FT
MEADE

HJ 6119
.A7
1905
Copy 2

CUSTOMS TARIFF

OF THE

REPUBLIC OF SANTO DOMINGO

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class HJ6119
Book .A7
1905
Copy 2

RECEIVED
DEPARTMENT OF STATE

PRICE, $1.00.

CUSTOMS TARIFF

AND AN

EPITOME OF THE REVENUE LAWS

Affecting the Charges upon Merchandise Imported
into and Exported from

The Republic of Santo Domingo.

COMPILED IN THE
Office of the Controller and General Receiver
Santo Dominican Customs,
Santo Domingo, D. R.

Published by the
BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, WAR DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.
July, 1905.

HJ6119
.A7
1905
Copy 2.

By Transfer
AUG 3 1917

Index of Contents by Subjects.

		Page.
	Introduction and explanatory notes	7
	CHAPTER I.	
Sec. 1.	Table of weights and measures	9
Sec. 2.	Standard of currency	10
Sec. 3.	Kinds of moneys receivable for customs dues	10
Sec. 4.	Stamped paper; use of	10
	CHAPTER II.	
Sec. 5.	Tariff rates on the "Aforo" (fixed values) and ad valorem	11
Sec. 6.	Terms of payment	11
Sec. 7.	Deposit law, (warehousing)	11
Sec. 8.	Import law, (enacting clause and regulations)	12
Sec. 9.	Free list	12
Sec. 10.	Jewelry, precious stones and musical instruments; special rates on	13
Sec. 11.	Articles which may and may not be imported	13
Sec. 12.	Tariff schedules:	
	(*a*) Aforo (fixed values)	15
	(*b*) Ad valorem	51
	(*c*) Derechos fijos, (specific duties)	53
	(*d*) Appendix to import tariff, duties collectable according to Aforo, (fixed value)	61
Sec. 13.	Index to tariff on imports	67
	CHAPTER III.	
Sec. 14.	Export law	91
Sec. 15.	Prohibited exports	91
Sec. 16.	Export schedule	92
	CHAPTER IV.	
Sec. 17.	Port dues:	
	(*a*) Foreign vessels	93
	(*b*) Dominican vessels	93
Sec. 18.	Consular fees	94
	CHAPTER V.	
Sec. 19.	Municipal taxes on imports	96
	Index to municipal taxes on imports	115
Sec. 20.	Stamp tax on imported merchandise	123
Sec. 21.	Tax on imported malt, spirituous and vinous liquors	125
	CHAPTER VI.	
Sec. 22.	Wharf, warehouse and harbor charges of concessionaires	127
	General Index	139

INTRODUCTION AND EXPLANATORY NOTES.

This pamphlet is published for the information of all concerned, and with a view to the convenience of those engaged, or intending to engage in trade with the Republic of Santo Domingo; enabling, so far as practicable, the ascertainment of the cost to the importer of all merchandise received from abroad.

In a general way, the conditions of importation are as follows:

(1) All shipments to ports of this Republic must be accompanied by Consular Invoices.

(2) Importers are required to present to the "Administrador de Hacienda," within forty-eight hours after the arrival of the importing vessel, declarations in duplicate, containing a full description of the merchandise imported, together with the corresponding bills of lading, consular invoices and bonds to secure the payment of the duties.

(3) These documents are then transmitted to the "Interventor" (examining officer at the custom house), who examines, and if no discrepancies are found, immediately delivers the merchandise.

(4) After all merchandise imported in that particular vessel has been examined and delivered, the duties are computed and the liquidations returned to the office of the "Administrador de Hacienda," where they are payable.

(5) If the amount of the ascertained duties is not more than five hundred dollars American currency, it must be paid at once in cash, but if it exceeds that amount, the importer has the option of deferring the payment from ten to thirty days, according to the amount, as provided by law.

(6) Under the original tariff, imported merchandise was subjected to the payment of a percentage of the fixed values, as provided by law and published in a list called the "Aforo," or if not mentioned in the "Aforo," a percentage of the appraised value. Since the adoption of the original tariff, however, many articles which were not included in the "Aforo," have been added to the general tariff under the heading of "Derechos Fijos" (fixed or specific duties). Thus are found, included in the following general customs tariff four classes of duties as follows, to-wit:

(a) Duties upon articles mentioned in the "Aforo," amounting to 73.8 per cent. of the fixed values; which are, as a rule, higher than the corresponding actual values.

(b) Specific duties upon articles mentioned under the heading of "Derechos Fijos," plus 30 per cent. of the amounts prescribed by the respective paragraphs under said heading.

(c) Ad Valorem duties, amounting to 73.8 per cent. of the appraised values on all articles not mentioned in any of the tariff schedules.

(d) Special ad valorem rates of duty upon jewelry, precious stones and musical instruments, not otherwise provided for.

(7) Packing particularly mentioned in the tariff schedules, is dutiable, but ordinary packing, casks and cases, containing salted or

smoked provisions, flour, grain, vegetables, faience, glassware, colors, manufactures of iron and similar articles, are admitted free of duty.

(8) In addition to the customs import and export duties, there are certain internal taxes imposed upon imported merchandise by the general government, and by municipalities with the approval of congress; and there are also certain wharf, "pasê," and warehouse charges collected by corporations and private individuals, at the several ports of entry, in accordance with the different concessions granted them by the government. The rates of these additional taxes and charges are published in Chapters V and VI.

(9) Customs duties are payable in American currency, or in American currency and Dominican coin, the latter at the rate of five to one American, and the amount of such coin receivable in payment of any single account being limited to thirty per cent. of the amount thereof.

American currency is the legal tender money of the Republic, and all commercial transactions are based upon values expressed therein.

The entry ports of the Republic are Monte Cristi and Puerto Plata on the north, Samaná and Sanchez on the east, Macoris, Santo Domingo, Azua and Barahona on the south coast, and the interior ports of Tierra Neuva, Comendador and Dajabon on the west along the Haitian frontier.

The following example will indicate the manner in which the cost to the importer, of all merchandise received from abroad, may be ascertained from the schedules herewith published.

EXAMPLE OF THE OPERATION OF THE DOMINICAN CUSTOMS TARIFF, OTHER REVENUE LAWS AFFECTING IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, AND THE TARIFFS UNDER PORT CONCESSIONS, IN FORCE JULY 15, 1905.

Method of ascertaining the duty and charges upon one barrel of flour, limited to two hundred pounds (See table of weights and measures, Section 1), if imported with a consignment valued at not less than one hundred dollars; showing the total charges thereon delivered to the importer, if immediately withdrawn upon arrival of the importing vessel. The basis of computation is the fixed value of $7.00 per barrel (See Aforo, Clause a, Section 12), provided by law for wheat flour of all grades, and the following percentages are collected thereon:

	1.5%	for "foreign debt"	$ .105
	.5%	for maintenance of the Columbus Monument	.035
	4%	for wharfage	.028
		(*The legal charge for wharfage is 8-10 of 1%, but at the port of Santo Domingo one-half of this goes to the concessionaire, who collects it, as shown by the sixth item of this computation.*)	
	63. %	for general use	4.41
	8. %	surcharge (war tax)	.56
Total	73.4%	*Total duties collectable through customs*	$5.14
		(*Authority for above rate is contained in Section 5.*)	
	.4%	for wharfage to concessionaire	$ .028
		(*See note under third item and for authority Section 22.*)	
		Stamped paper	.225
		(*Authority contained in Sec. 4.*)	

Municipal dues (*Authority contained in Sec.* 19.)	.24	
Total other taxes		$ .49
Total taxes		$5.63
Freight from New York (present rate)	$ .57	
Insurance (present rate)	.04	
Cartage (usual charge)	.07	
Total other charges		.68
Total taxes and other charges		$6.31
Cost of flour in New York as per market price, say		4.50
Total cost of one barrel of flour, less consular fees, delivered at importer's warehouse		$10.81

All fixed rates and items contained in the foregoing example are computed separately and so treated in the rendition of accounts.

GEORGE R. COLTON,
Controller and General Receiver,
Santo Dominican Customs.

CHAPTER I.

TABLE OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

SECTION 1. The Act of Congress of May 22, 1867, adopted for use in the Dominican Republic, the French decimal system of weights and measures, and the Decree of December 14, 1904, as published in Official Gazette No. 1572, promulgated certain standards of measurement for use by fiscal officers which are here given, with their equivalents in weights and measures used in the United States:

SURFACE AND LINEAL MEASUREMENTS.

(Dominican.)	(Metric.) (American.)
1 ona	1.1884 meters, or 42.75 inches.
1 vard	.9143 meters, or 36.00 inches.
1 vara	.836 meters, or 32.94 inches.
1 foot	.278 meters, or 10.94 inches.
1 inch	.023 meters, or .91 inches.
1 line	.002 meters, or .079 inches.
1 área (or 143 square varas, 1 square foot and 5 square inches) equals	100. sq. meters, or 119.6 sq. yds. or .247 acres.
1 hectaria (or ten áreas)	10,000 sq. meters, or 2.47 acres.
1 country vara	2.508 sq. meters, or 2.99 sq. yds.
1 tarea	628.863 sq. meters, or 24.834 sq. rods.

LIQUID MEASUREMENTS.

1 bottle	.721 liters, or 1.52 pints.
1 gallon	3.240 liters, or .855 gallons.

WEIGHTS.

1 ton	920. kilograms, or 2028 pounds.
1 quintal	46. kilograms, or 101.4 pounds. (100 pounds American accepted.)

1 arroba	11.50 kilograms, or 25.35 pounds.
1 pound	.46 kilograms, or 1.014 pounds.
1 ounce	.0288 kilograms, or 1.014 ounces.
1 adarme	.018 kilograms, or .634 ounces.
1 grain	.005 kilograms, or .176 ounces.

GRAIN MEASUREMENT.

1 fanega	55.5 liters, or 1.57 bushels.
1 almud	5.625 liters, or 5.107 quarts.
1 cuartillo	1.156 liters, or 1.049 quarts.

STANDARD OF CURRENCY.

SECTION 2. Provisional Government Decree of September 30, 1899, as published in Official Gazette, No. 1310, established the gold standard in the Republic, based upon the unit of the American gold dollar, and provides that: Dominican coins of silver, nickel and bronze, issued since 1897, shall be received at the rate fixed by the Decree of September 14, 1899 (See Section3); and that, Dominican coins of 1891 shall be received at double the rate so fixed.

KINDS OF MONEYS RECEIVABLE FOR CUSTOMS DUES.

SECTION 3. Provisional Government Decree of September 14, 1899, as published in Official Gazette, No. 1308, provides that from said date fiscal dues shall be paid as follows: *Import dues,* 70 per cent. in American gold coin, and 30 per cent. in Dominican coins at the rate of $5.00 of national coin for $1.00 American; *Export dues,* in American gold coin; etc., etc. (American currency of any kind is received in payment of all dues.)

STAMPED PAPER; USE OF.

SECTION 4. The Act of Congress of March 26, 1892, requires the use of stamped paper for the documents described and in the amounts named in the following schedule:

Stamped paper to the value of $6.00,
for (1) Liquidations or import, export and harbor dues—for any amount.
" (2) Registers of vessels engaged in foreign trade.
" (3) Navigation licenses issued by the Executive.
" (4) Any account rendered exceeding $2,000.00 and for import and export declarations exceeding said amount.

Stamped paper to the value of $4.00,
for (1) Foreign passports.
" (2) Bonds given in the matriculation of vessels.
" (3) Foreign clearances.
" (4) Import and export declarations exceeding $500.00 and less than $2,000.00.

Stamped paper to the value of $2.00,
for (1) Bonds to secure payment of duties.
" (2) Registers of coastwise vessels.
" (3) Coastwise clearances for vessels of more than 25 tons burden.
" (4) Import and export declarations when the amount of the duty exceeds $100 but is less than $500.
" (5) Coastwise permits.
" (6) Accounts rendered by "Administradors de Hacienda" covering import, export and harbor dues, and for the corresponding receipts issued by the collectors.
" (7) Protests wherein the value expressed exceeds $500.

Stamped paper to the value of..... $1.00,
for (1) Import declarations when the amount of the duties involved does not exceed $100.
Stamped paper to the value of..... $ .50,
for (1) Declarations of merchandise carried coastwise.
" (2) Protests wherein the amounts involved do not exceed $500.
Stamped paper to the value of..... $ .25,
for (1) The extension of occupation licenses.
" (2) Letters or petitions addressed to government authorities.
Stamped paper to the value of..... $ .12½,
for (1) Local passports.

CHAPTER II.

TARIFF RATES ON THE "AFORO" (FIXED VALUES) AND AD VALOREM.

SECTION 5. Provisional Government Decrees of May 17, 1902, and May 14, 1904, as published in Official Gazettes numbered 1448 and 1541, respectively, impose the following rates of duty, for the purposes indicated, upon the fixed values of all merchandise imported, as described in the "Aforo," and upon the appraised value of all other merchandise imported, not mentioned in any of the tariff schedules:

	Per cent.
(1) For the maintenance of the Columbus statue	.5
(2) For the foreign debt	1.5
(3) For wharfage	.8
(4) For general purposes	63.
(5) For emergencies (temporary)	8.
Total percentage	73.8

TERMS OF PAYMENT.

SECTION 6. Provisional Government Decree of June 26, 1902, as published in Official Gazette, No. 1454, provides that duty shall be paid upon liquidation or as follows, at the option of the importer:

(1) Amounts not exceedings..... $500.00,
in cash.
(2) Amounts exceeding..... 500.00,
and not exceeding $1000.00, in 10 days.
(3) Amounts exceeding..... 1,000.00,
and not exceeding $3000.00, in 20 days.
(4) Amounts exceeding..... 3,000.00,
in 30 days.

DEPOSIT LAW (WAREHOUSING).

SECTION 7. The Act of Congress approved November 12, 1898, provides in part as follows:

(1) Imported merchandise, inflammable and combustible articles excepted, may be entered for warehousing within twenty-four hours after arrival, for the term of sixty days upon payment of 1 per cent. upon the invoice value, as storage.

(2) After the expiration of sixty days, the importer shall be notified, and if he fails to withdraw the merchandise, as otherwise provided by law, the same shall be sold at public auction and the proceeds, after paying all duties and expenses, shall be delivered to the interested party.

(3) The Government assumes no responsibility for loss of, or damage to merchandise while the same remains upon customs premises.

IMPORT LAW (ENACTING CLAUSE AND REGULATIONS).

SECTION 8. The law of Congress, approved September 6, 1897, provides in part as follows:

(1) The accompanying import and export tariff shall govern in the Republic for the collection of the respective duties, sixty days after the publication of the present law for vessels coming from Europe, forty days for those coming from the United States of America, and twenty days for those coming from the Antilles.

(2) The articles upon which duties are to be collected ad valorem, and those that are not specified in the present tariff, as well as those subject to valuation, shall be appraised according to the cost price as stated in the original invoice, or in case of doubt, by appreciation.

(3) In case of any dissidence arising between the director of customs and the importer, the same shall be settled by experts, each party to appoint one, and if the doubt should be with reference to quantity, the customs jury shall decide, using the utmost care as regards the corresponding countings, measurements of extension, weights or capacities.

(4) Every import declaration shall be liquidated within eight days from the date of the corresponding vessel's entry.

(5) The duties corresponding to importation shall be paid in accordance with the provisions of the law relating to customs and ports.

(6) Import and export declarations with their respective documents, shall specify the place whence the articles came and shall contain the correct value or real cost of all merchandise, products or coins described therein as having been imported into or exported from the Republic, whether they are subject to the payment of duties or not.

FREE LIST (SAME ACT CONTINUED WITH EXTRACTS FROM OTHER ACTS).

SECTION 9. The following articles are declared free of all import duties:

(a) Drums, swords, cavalry sabres, trumpets, clothing and all other furnishings for the army.

(b) All kinds of agricultural machinery, and machinery for manufacturing industries, not mentioned in any of the tariff schedules.

(c) Lubricating grease, or tallow, for the use of steam machinery.

(d) Plain and barbed wire for fencing.

(e) Axes, working machetes, and all kinds of agricultural implements.

(f) Live plants.

(g) Horses and other animals introduced for breeding purposes.

(h) All machinery and instruments for scientific purposes, or for use in the arts.

(i) Printed books of all classes, except those that are prohibited, and instruments especially used by institutions for instruction.

(j) All minerals proceeding from mines worked in the Republic. (Presumably upon their return after having been worked.)

(k) Objects and ornaments destined to the service of the church, and to divine service on declaration by a prelate.

(l) Passengers' luggage consisting of used personal effects, and new goods or effects to the value of $50, whether the owner is a mer-

chant or not, provided that the whole value of the luggage be more than three times the value of the new articles. (Official Gazette, No. 1454.)

(m) Artificial fertilizer, when previous notice has been given of the intention to import same. (Act of Congress approved July 25, 1896, Official Gazette, No. 1148.)

(n) Materials for the manufacture of soap. (Act of Congress approved February 5, 1901, Official Gazette, No. 1382.)

(o) Cod-liver oil and all preparations thereof. (Act of Congress approved April 9, 1902, Official Gazette, No. 1444.)

(p) Sugar mills, steam boilers, type, barometers and thermometers, capstans, strong boxes (safes), pumps for extinguishing fire, iron sugar pans, printing machines, and seeds of all kinds.

(q) Statues for ornamenting public buildings, and fountains for public places.

(r) Jares and pots when usedas packing for articles subject to duty; also, ordinary packing casks and cases, when containing salted or smoked provisions, flour, grain, vegetables, faience, glassware, colors, manufactures of iron and similar articles. (Ordinary packing for dry goods and the like is also admitted free.)

(s) Certain other articles for use of local manufacturing establishments are admitted free of duty under special concessions and regulations governing in each case.

JEWELRY, PRECIOUS STONES, AND MUSICÁL INSTUMENTS, SPECIAL RATES ON. (CONTINUATION OF THE SAME ACT.)

SECTION 10. (a) Jewels, ornaments and other articles of gold and silver, the principal values of which are those of the component materials, watches and precious stones, shall pay 5 per cent. ad valorem.

(b) Pianos and all other musical instruments, except accordions, shall pay 10 per cent. ad valorem, or 10 per cent. upon the values fixed by the "Aforo," if therein mentioned.

ARTICLES WHICH MAY AND MAY NOT BE IMPORTED.

SECTION 11. The Act of Congress, approved November 12, 1898, provides as follows: All products of nature, art and industry, may be imported into and exported from the Dominican Republic, with the following exceptions, to-wit: Apparatus for the manufacture of coin, and implements of war when not imported by or for the Government, counterfeit coins, and obscene pictures or images, also the articles mentioned in the tariff schedule as prohibited.

TARIFF SCHEDULE:

(A) AFORO, (FIXED VALUES).

A CONTINUATION OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED SEPTEMBER 6, 1897, CONTAINING AMENDMENTS AND CERTAIN EXTRACTS FROM OTHER ACTS.

(The paragraphs of this tariff are alphabetized in the Spanish original, which arrangement is of course lost in the translation, but attention is invited to the index, page 67 et seq.)

(The values given in the following paragraphs are those upon which 73.8 per cent duties are computed and imposed.)

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1	Fans of silk or other similar tissues with ivory or mother of pearl mountings,	Dozen	48.00
2	Fans, half fine, same mounting.....	"	36.00
3	Fans, half fine, with bone mountings.....	"	18.00
4	Fans, of feathers, fine.....	"	18.00
5	Fans, of common tissues, bone mounting..	"	6.00
6	Fans, of paper, bone mountings.....	"	3.00
7	Fans, of paper, wooden mountings.....	"	1.50
8	Fans, of paper, common wood mountings..	"	1.00
9	Oil, of almonds, hazel and walnuts.....	Pound	.50
10	Oil, whale.....	Gallon	.50
11	Oil, table, of olives in bottles.....	Doz. liters	5.00
12	Oil, in half and quarter liters.....	(In proportion)	
13	Oil, olive, in cases of common flasks.....	Case of 12 flasks	1.25
14	Oil, olive, in jars or other receptacles.....	Gallon	.40
15	Oil, cocoanut.....	"	.50
16	Oil, cod-liver, free.....	.....	.....
17	Oil, castor.....	Pound	.50
18	Oil, linseed.....	Gallon	.80
19	Oil, ordinary fish.....	"	.40
20	Cruet stands, with fine or metal frames of four or more bottles,	Each	3.00
21	Cruet stands, with wood frames, fine.....	"	1.50
22	Cruet stands, with wood or wire frames, ordinary,	"	.50
23	Olives, in oil, with fillings, in flasks.....	Dozen	2.00
24	Olives, common, in kegs or other vessels..	Arroba	1.50
25	Olives, common, in jars or demijohns.....	Gallon	.50
26	Olives, in small flasks.....	Dozen	1.50
27	Steel, in bars or ingots.....	Quintal	10.00
28	Acids, of all kinds (see appendix).....		
29	Jewelry and ornaments of gold and silver with precious stones,	5% ad valorem.	
30	Jewelry, with imitation stones.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
31	Jewelry, of imitation gold or silver.....	Dozen	1.00
32	Bran	Barrel	3.00
33	Orange-flower water, in flasks.....	Dozen	3.00
34	Cologne, Florida, Lavender, and analogous waters, in ¼ liter flasks,	Dozen	3.00
35	The same in other vessels.....	(In proportion.)	

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
36	Rum of sugar cane (Act of Congress, approved April 9, 1902),	Gallon	.40
37	Rum of grapes, cognac brandy, eau de vie, and analogous kinds, in bottles (ordinary size),	Dozen	6.00
38	The same in other vessels.....	Gallon	1.50
39	Turpentine	"	.80
40	Needles, sewing and embroidering.....	Thousand	.50
41	Needles, for sewing machines.....	"	2.50
42	Needles, of bone or metal for sail makers or packers,	"	4.00
43	Garlic, in bunches or in bulk.....	100 heads	.30
44	Alembics, of copper.....	Quintal	25.00
45	Wire, of iron, plain.....	Pound	.10
46	Wire, of copper or brass, yellow or white..	"	.30
47	White lead in powder.....	"	.10
48	Alkali volatile (see appendix).		
49	Camphor (see appendix).....		
50	Capers, and all kinds of pickles in small flasks,	Dozen	1.50
51	Capers, and all kinds of pickles in large flasks,	"	3.00
52	Hooks, of iron.....	Quintal	6.00
53	Hooks, of other metal.....	Pound	.30
54	Alcohol, 96 to 100° proof, or spirits of wine,	Gallon	1.00
55	Damask linen tissue, and all other cloths, or tissues for table covers, plain or diapered, up to 27 inches in width,	Yard	.50
56	The same, for every three inches additional width, 5c. increase per	"	
57	The same of mixed tissue up to 27 inches wide,	"	.25
58	The same, for every three inches additional width, 2c. increase per.....	"	
59	The same, in cotton, up to 27 inches in width,	Yard	.15
60	The same, in cotton, for every three inches additional width, 1c. increase per	"	
61	Bombazine, lustre, or alpaca of wool, black or colored, plain or diapered, up to 27 inches in width,	"	.30
62	The same, for every three inches additional width, 5c. increase per	"	
63	The same, mixed with silk up to 27 inches width,	"	.50
64	The same, for each additional increase of three inches in width, 10c. per	"	
65	Pins, of iron or copper, not exceeding 1½ inches in length,	Per 1000	.25
66	The same, of increased length, *in proportion.* (Safety pins are appraised at)	"	.40
67	Carpets, in lengths.....	Yards	.75
68	The same, with finished seam up to 1296 square inches measurement, each,	Dozen	14.00
69	The same, for every 72 inches increase of measurement, $1 increase per (Fringes not included in measurement)	"	
70	Cotton, white, madapolin,* blanquin,* bogotana,* common, not exceeding 25 inches in width,	Yard	.05

*Trade brands.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
71	The same, up to 30 inches in width....	Yard	.06
72	The same, not exceeding 36 inches in width,	"	.07
73	The same, for each additional increase of five inches in width, 1c. per	"	
74	Paragraphs 74 and 75 eliminated and		
75	paragraphs 70, 71, 72 and 73 were amended by Act of Congress, approved April 9, 1902.		
76	Cotton, called "Grano de Oro" and similar cottons not exceeding 24 inches in width,	"	.08
77	The same, for each additional increase of five inches, 2c. per	"	
78	Domestics of yellow cotton, unbleached, called "Liencillo," not exceeding 25 inches in width,	"	.05
79	The same, not exceeding 30 inches in width,	"	.06
79(a)	The same, not exceeding 36 inches in width,	"	.07
79(b)	The same, for each additional increase in width of five inches, 1c. per	"	
80	The same, woven, not exceeding 25 inches in width,	"	.06
81	The same, not exceeding 30 inches in width,	"	.07
81(a)	The same, not exceeding 36 inches in width,	"	.08
	(Paragraphs 78, 79, 80 and 81 were amended by the Act of Congress, approved April 9, 1902.)		
82	Cotton, unbleached woven up to 60 inches in width,	"	.16
83	The same, wider.....	"	.18
84	Cotton, blue, called "Salpuria" or "Hollandilla," same classes and width as common white cotton shall be valued at one cent more per yard than the cottons described in paragraphs 70, 71, 72 and 73.		
85	Cotton, raw.....	Quintal	10.00
86	The same, twisted, called "wicking"....	"	25.00
87	Jewels, of gold and silver.....	5% ad valorem.	
88	Jewels, imitation.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
89	Lavender	Quintal	12.00
90	Ochre, in powder.....	"	3.00
91	Almanacs, of all kinds.....	Dozen	1.00
92	Almonds, in the shell.....	Quintal	6.00
93	Almond meats, in demijohns or other vessels,	"	18.00
94	Mortars, of copper or bronze.....	"	30.00
95	The same, of iron.....	"	10.00
96	The same, of glass, alabaster or crystal	Each	1.50
97	The same, of common marble.....	"	.50
98	Musk (see appendix, No. 37).....	Ounce	3.00
99	Aloes	Pound	.50
100	Canary seed.....	"	.10
101	Tar	Barrel	3.00
102	Alum (see appendix, No. 40).....	Quintal	4.00
103	Foot stoves, of iron.....	"	4.00

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
104	Anchors, of iron	Quintal	8.00
105	Anchovies	Pound	.30
106	Live animals, free		
107	Anise seed	Quintal	10.00
108	Anisette, and all classes of sweet liquers, fine in common bottles,	Dozen	6.00
109	The same, common, in baskets of 12 flasks,	Basket	.75
110	Buckskins	Dozen	12.00
111	Telescopes	Each	8.00
112	Opera or field glasses	"	4.00
113	Spectacles, eye-glasses, mounted with gold or silver,	73.8% ad valorem.	
114	The same, mounted with tortoise shell.	Dozen	12.00
115	The same, mounted with steel or fine metal, fine,	"	3.00
116	The same, ordinary	"	1.50
117	Fish hooks	Pound	1.50
118	Indigo	"	.50
119	Plows, free		
120	Chandeliers, of crystal or other material,	73.8% ad valorem.	
121	Hoops, wooden, for barrels	Thousand	10.00
122	Hoops, iron, for barrels	Quintal	6.00
123	Herrings, smoked	"	3.00
124	Herrings, in brine	Barrel	8.00
125	Rings, of copper	Quintal	30.00
126	The same, of iron	"	6.00
127	Wardrobes, of mahogany or other fine wood, mounted or not,	Each	100.00
128	Wardrobes, of common wood	"	50.00
129	Sugar mills, free		
130	Harness, for cart, set	Each	6.00
131	Harness, for carriages, set	Each	30.00
132	Rice. (As amended by Act of Congress of April 9, 1902.)	Quintal	1.00
133	Arsenic (see appendix, No. 46)	Pound	2.00
134	Spits, of all kinds	Quintal	6.00
135	Strops, for razors	Dozen	3.00
136	Tuny, in oil	Pound	.20
137	The same, pickled	"	.10
138	Hazel nuts	Quintal	8.00
139	Oats	Barrel	3.00
140	Hoes and picks free		
141	Waiters of iron, tin or other metal, up to 12 inches,	Dozen	3.00
142	The same, not exceeding 18 inches	"	6.00
143	The same, not exceeding 24 inches	"	9.00
144	The same, not exceeding 30 inches	"	12.00
145	Saffron	Pound	4.00
146	Mercury	Pound	.75
147	Sugar, common, moist	Quintal	4.00
148	Sugar, centrifugal	"	6.00
149	Sugar, refined, loaf	"	10.00
150	Sugar, candy, in pieces	"	30.00
151	Adzes, with or without handles	Dozen	6.00
152	Sulphur	Quintal	10.00
153	Indigo, for washing	Pound	.20
154 to 175	For these paragraphs see Schedule C this section. (Derechos Fijos.)		

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
176	Cod, or other fish, dried and salted....	Quintal	3.00
177	Skins, tanned for beds.....	Each	6.00
178	Chambers, of any material, large.....	Dozen	6.00
179	Chambers, of iron, earthenware or glass, smaller,	"	3.00
180	Chambers, of porcelain.....	"	6.00
181	Bullets, of lead.....	Quintal	6.00
182	Scales, for weighing gold or drugs....	Each	2.00
183	Scales, of brass or iron, with plates....	"	1.00
184	Scales, without plates.....	Dozen	8.00
185	Scales of any kind, for weighing large quantities, for each hundred pounds of capacity,		4.00
186	Balusters, of iron.....	Quintal	6.00
187	Balusters, of copper.....	"	30.00
188	Buckets, of wood, painted or not.....	Dozen	3.00
189	Whalebone, for all purposes.....	Pound	.25
190	Baskets (Paniers).....	Dozen	24.00
191	Scarfs and sashes, of silk, for officers..	"	12.00
192	Scarfs, of cotton or wool, for sailors...	"	3.00
193	Flags of all descriptions.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
194	Bath-tubs, of tin or iron, painted or not,	Each	12.00
195	Bath-tubs, same material, half size, or hip baths,	"	6.00
196	Bath-tubs, of galvanized iron, without paint, all sizes,	Dozen	12.00
197	Varnish, white.....	Bottle	.50
198	Varnish, black.....	"	.30
199	Barometers and thermometers, free...		
200	Hand augers.....	Gross	3.00
201	Hand augers, spiral, complete.....	Dozen	3.00
202	Barrels, empty, new, for each gallon of capacity,		.05
203	Barrels, used.....	Each	1.00
204	Sticks, walking, of whalebone, malaca, or tortoise shell, of two inches or more in circumference,	Dozen	24.00
205	Same, of less than 2 inches in circumference,	Dozen	12.00
206	Sticks, ordinary.....	"	6.00
207	Sticks (canes), with sword blades, prohibited.		
208	Cambric, linen, pure white.....	Yard	1.00
209	Same, union (mixed).....	"	.50
210	Same, unbleached, printed or not.....	"	.50
211	Trunks, empty, of soleleather, 30 ins. or more,	Each	16.00
212	Same, of 25 to 29 inches.....	"	12.00
213	Same, and valises, less than 24 inches..	"	6.00
214	Same, covered with tin, or imitation leather, value to be taken, as one-fourth the values stated in paragraphs Nos. 211, 212, 213, in accordance with the size. (Wooden trunks and valises.)		
215	Trunks and valises of wood, covered with paper per set of	Three	6.00
216	Same, covered with tin, per set of.....	"	3.00
217	Baize, not exceeding 50 inches in width,	Yard	1.00

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
218	Same, wider	Yard	1.25
219	Calf skins, without gloss	Dozen	12.00
220	Same, glazed	"	15.00
221	Braces, with or without bitts	Each	3.00
222	Blacking, in pots	Dozen	.50
223	Same, in boxes	"	.25
224	Anvils	Dozen	8.00
225	Billiard tables, with all appurtenances.	Each	200.00
226	Hinges, of iron	Pound	.10
227	Hinges, of metal, other	"	.25
228	Bitters, in ordinary bottles	Dozen	12.00
229	Bridle bits, gilt or plated	Dozen	12.00
230	Same, of iron, tinned or not	"	6.00
231	Key-hole guards, gilt or silver	Dozen	3.00
232	Same, common	"	1.50
233	Speaking trumpets, for use aboard vessels,	"	6.00
234	Billiard balls, ivory	Each	3.00
235	Purses, of silk, beads or wool	Dozen	6.00
236	Same, for ladies	"	12.00
237	Same, of leather, with mountings of tortoise shell or ivory,	"	9.00
238	Same, common	"	1.50
239	Pumps for extinguishing fire, free		
240	Same, for wells or cisterns	Each	8.00
241	Pumps, for vessels, per each foot of length,		1.00
242	Lamp shades, of glass, plain or otherwise,	Pair	2.00
243	Same, of crystal, porcelain or alabaster,	"	6.00
244	Strings for musical instruments	Gross	6.00
245	Tassels, of all kinds	73.8% ad valorem.	
246	Ships' boats, large, or lighters	Each	150.00
247	Same, medium size	"	75.00
248	Same, small	"	25.00
249	Bottles, goblets, jars, enameled or painted,	Dozen	12.00
250	Same, plain	"	4.00
251	Same, of common glass, for wine, etc.	100	6.00
252	Same, fine	Dozen	6.00
253	Same, of crystal	Pair	2.00
254	Buttons, gold or silver	5% ad valorem.	
255	Buttons, of metal, plain, worked, gilt or silvered, large size,	Gross	6.00
256	Same, small size	"	2.00
257	Same, of metal, common, for trousers	"	.50
258	Covered, large size (buttons)	"	1.50
259	Same, small size	"	1.00
260	Buttons, of bone, wood or paste, large size,	"	1.00
261*	Same, small size	"	1.00
262	Buttons, mother of pearl, medium and large size,	"	2.00
263	Same, or of other material, with rings for waist coats,	"	3.00
264*	Same, mother of pearl, small size for shirts,	"	.75
	(a) Same, medium or large size	"	3.00
265	Buttons of porcelain, small size for shirts,	"	.10

*As amended by Act of Congress, April 9, 1902.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
266	Trusses, double	Dozen	10.00
267	Same, single	"	5.00
268	Dimity, exceeding 34 inches in width	Yard	.20
269	Same, called "Gante de lona"	"	.20
270	Same, less than 35 inches in width	"	.18
271	Pitch	Barrel	4.00
272	Bretagne (Bretanas), pure or mixed linen, 36 to 45 inches in width,	Yard	.40
273	The same, linen, ordinary, same width	"	.30
274	The same, fine, less width	Yard	.30
275	The same, common, also less width	"	.20
276	Brilliants and diamonds (see Section 10, this pamphlet, in accordance with article 3 of the customs law.)		
277	Purl, false or imitation	Pound	2.00
278	Same, gold or silver	73.8% ad valorem.	
279	Wind screens, for lamps, of glass	Pair	4.00
280	The same, of crystal	"	6.00
281	The same, cylndrical, with candle-sticks, of glass or metal,	Pair	6.00
282	The same, without candle-sticks, not exceeding nine inches.	Dozen	3.00
283	The same, not exceeding 12 inches	"	4.00
284	Hob nails	Pound	.20
285	Brushes, for painting, all kinds	Dozen	2.00
286	Brooches and hooks, gold or silver (clasps),	73 8% ad valorem.	
287	The same, of other metals	Pound	.50
288	The same, for trousers	12 pair	.20
289	Bronze, ingots or bars	Quintal	20.00
290	Baking irons, called "Buren"	Quintal	4.00
291	Engravers' tools, or burnishers,	Dozen	3.00
292 to 302	For these paragraphs see Schedule C this Section (Derechos Fijos.)		
303	Wooden horses for children	Each	8.00
304	Hair, human	Pound	6.00
305	Head-stalls (halters), fine	Dozen	8.00
306	Head-stalls (halters), common	"	5.00
307	Cables and ropes of hemp	Quintal	10.00
308	The same, of Manila or agave	"	8.00
309	Capstans, free		
310	Cacao, in the grain	"	12.00
311 * 312	Pipes of wood, porcelain or earthenware,	Dozen	1.00
313	Caps, of cloth or velvet	Dozen	12.00
314	Same, of any other fine tissue	"	8.00
315	Caps, of cotton	"	3.00
316	Chains, for watches, gold or silver	5% ad valorem.	
317	Same, imitation	Dozen	1.50
318	Chains, of brass, for other purposes	Quintal	30.00
319	Chains, of iron	Quintal	8.00
320	Coffee, in the bean	"	12.00
321	Same, ground	"	25.00
322	Coffee pots, of copper or yellow metal	"	30.00
323	Same, of iron	Quintal	6.00
324	Same, of tin	Dozen	6.00
325	Same, of polished zinc	"	18.00
326	Same, of silver and gold	5% ad valorem.	
327	Gold lace, imitation of	Yard	.50
328	Silver lace, imitation of	"	.20

(*As amended by the Act of Congress, approved April 9, 1902.)

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
329	War drums, free.....		
330	Safes, or iron boxes, free.....		
331	Boxes of mathematical instruments, free.		
332	Lime	Barrel	.50
333	Tissue of cotton ("Calancan").....	Yard	.10
334	Tissues of cotton, mixed with silk or wool, not exceeding 36 inches in width,	"	.40
335	Same, wider.....	"	.50
336	Steam boilers, free.....		
337	Iron pots	Quintal	3.00
338	Pots of copper or other metals.....	"	30.00
	Boots and Shoes.		
339	Top boots of glazed leather, from No. 36 upwards,	Dozen	96.00
340	Boots with tops of different materials..	"	84.00
341	Boots of calfskin, from 36 upwards....	"	72.00
342	Boots entirely of glazed leather, from No. 35 down,	"	60.00
343	Boots partly of glazed leather, from 35 down,	"	48.00
344	Boots of calfskin, from No. 35 down..	"	36.00
345	Boots of rubber, of all sizes.....	"	120.00
346	Boots of glazed leather, elastic sides, or with buttons, skin or cloth tops, from No. 36 upwards,	"	36.00
347	Boots of glazed leather, same, from No. 30 to 35,	"	24.00
348	Same, from No. 29 downwards.....	"	15.00
349	Same, of calf skin, from No. 36 upwards,	"	30.00
350	Same, from No. 30 to No. 35.....	"	20.00
351	Same, from No. 29 downwards.....	"	12.00
352	Boots for ladies, and young girls, in satin, silk or velvet, from No. 34 upwards,	"	36.00
353	The same, from No. 30 to No. 33.....	"	24.00
354	The same, from No. 29 downwards....	"	12.00
355	The same of kid skin or glazed leather, entirely or partly of said materials, from No. 34 upwards,	"	20.00
356	The same, from Nos. 30 to 33.....	"	15.00
357	The same, from No. 29 downwards....	"	9.00
358	The same of morocco or other similar leather for ladies and young girls, from No. 34 upwards,	"	15.00
359	The same, from Nos. 30 to 33.....	Dozen	12.00
360	The same, from No. 29 downwards....	"	8.00
361	The same, in satin, or similar tissue, from No. 34 upward,	"	12.00
362	The same, from No. 30 to 33.....	"	9.00
363	The same, from No. 29 downwards....	"	6.00
364	Shoes, half boots, of glazed leather, for men, from No. 36 upward,	"	24.00
365	The same, from Nos. 30 to 35.....	"	18.00
366	The same, from No. 29 downward....	"	12.00
367	The same, of calf skin, or other material for men, from No. 36 upward,	"	18.00
368	The same, from Nos. 30 to 35.....	"	15.00
369	The same, from No. 29 downward....	"	10.00

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
370	The same, low, of glazed leather, from No. 36 upward,	Dozen	20.00
371	The same, from Nos. 30 to 35.....	"	15.00
372	The same, from No. 29 downward....	"	10.00
373	The same, of calf skin, from No. 36 upward,	"	15.00
374	The same, from Nos. 30 to 35.....	"	12.00
375	The same, from No. 29 downward....	"	6.00
376	Shoes, for women, low, of glazed skin, silk or other analogous tissue, from No. 34 upward,	"	15.00
377	The same, from Nos. 30 to 33.....	"	10.00
378	The same, from No. 29 downward....	"	6.00
379	The same, of morocco, or satin and analogous tissues, from No. 34 upward,	"	8.00
380	The same, from Nos. 30 to 33.....	"	6.00
381	The same, from No. 29 downward....	"	4.00
382	Ladies' rubbers, of all sizes.....	"	12.00
383	Ladies' slippers of fine leather, from No. 34 upward,	"	12.00
384	The same, from No. 33 downward....	"	9.00
385	The same of worsted, with heels, assorted, fine	"	6.00
386	The same, common.....	"	4.00
387	Pantaloons, broadcloth, cassimere, silk and other analogous tissues,	"	30.00
388	The same, of medium grade cloth, or of linen,	"	18.00
389	The same, of tissues of lower grades..	"	12.00
390	Same, of cotton tissues.....	"	6.00
391	The same, of regulation uniform for officers, free.		
392	Drawers, of linen, fine.....	"	12.00
393	The same, common.....	"	8.00
394	The same, cotton, fine.....	"	8.00
395	The same, common.....	Dozen	4.00
396	The same, of wool or merino.....	"	12.00
397	The same, of silk	"	30.00
398	Bedsteads, large, of mahogany or other fine wood,	Each	60.00
399	Bedsteads, of common wood.....	"	30.00
400	Bedsteads, of fine wood, for one person, each,	"	40.00
401	Bedsteads, of common wood, for one person,	"	20.00
402	Satin (called "Eternal").....	Yard	.50
403	Shirts, for men, of linen, embroidered, first class,	Dozen	45.00
404	The same, second class.....	"	30.00
405	The same, plain.....	"	20.00
406	The same, of cotton, with pleated and embroidered linen fronts,	"	18.00
407	The same, with pleated linen fronts, not embroidered,	Dozen	12.00
408	The same, with plain linen fronts.....	"	9.00
409	The same, all cotton, first class.....	"	12.00
410	The same, second class.....	"	8.00
411	The same, third class,	"	4.00

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
	(Shirts for children of the same classes to be valued at one-half that provided for men's shirts in accordance with the quality, as shown in the preceding paragraphs.)		
412	Singlets (undershirts), of silk or mixtures of silk,	Dozen	30.00
413	The same, of wool or merino.....	"	12.00
414	The same, of Scotch thread (linen)....	"	8.00
415	The same, of cotton, fine.....	"	6.00
416	The same, medium quality.....	"	4.00
417	The same, common.....	"	2.00
418	Dresses for ladies, ready made.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
419	Bells, of all classes and sizes.....	Quintal	50.00
420	The same, for churches, free.....		
421	Logwood	Ton	6.00
422	The same, extract of.....	Quintal	73.8% ad valorem.
423	Padlocks, patent, of all sizes.....	Gross	36.00
424	The same, ordinary	"	18.00
425	Candle-sticks, of copper or brass, nine inches high,	Pair	.50
426	The same, more than nine inches high..	(In proportion.)	
427	The same, of crystal, nine inches high..	Pair	2.00
428	The same, from ten inches upward....	"	4.00
429	The same, common, of tin or earthenware,	Dozen	1.50
430	Tissues of cotton, called "Candelon," or "Salpuria," not exceeding 24 inches in width,	Yard	.08
431	The same, wider, one cent increase in value per yard for each three inches increase in width.		
432	Cinnamon	Pound	.50
433	The same, common.....	"	.30
434	Canes, walking. (See walking sticks.)		
435	Bagging	Yard	.05
436	Tissues for embroidering.....	"	.25
437	Hemp, yarn of.....	Quintal	25.00
438	Hemp, undressed (unmanufactured)...	"	10.00
439	Sacerdotal cloaks, complete.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
440	Copperas	Quintal	6.00
441	Printing type, free.....		
442	Masks, of wire.....	Dozen	6.00
443	Masks, of paper.....	"	3.00
444	The same, ordinary.....	"	1.50
445	Cardamom (a medicine).....	Pound	1.00
446	Cardenillo, in powder (a medicine)....	"	.50
447	Dried meat, similar to that imported from Buenos Ayres	Quintal	2.50
448	The same, smoked.....	"	10.00
449	Mess pork.....	Barrel	18.00
450	Prime pork (known as a quality).....	"	16.00
451	Bacon	Quintal	10.00
452	Salted beef, family grade.....	Barrel	16.00
453	The same, mess grade.....	"	14.00
454	Covers for tables, of silk, not exceeding 48 inches square,	Each	3.00
455	The same for each six inches or fractional part thereof of increase in size, to be valued at $1 additional.		

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
456	The same, oil cloth or wool, up to 48 inches square,	Dozen	12.00
457	The same, for each six inches, or fractional part thereof of increase in size, the value shall be taken at $4 more per dozen.		
458	The same, of cotton, common, values to be taken at half that stated for woolen covers in the preceding paragraphs.		
459	Pocket books, of all kinds.....	Dozen	3.00
460	Cartridge boxes, for government use, free.		
461	Carts and wagons, for mules (local kind),	Each	75.00
462	Wheelbarrows, hand.....	Dozen	18.00
463	Ox carts.....	Each	100.00
464	Dress and frock coats, of fine cloth....	"	25.00
465	The same, ordinary.....	"	15.00
466	The same, embroidered in gold or silver for priviate individuals,	"	50.00
467	The same, for national officers, free....	"	18.00
468	Coats, of cassimere cloth or silk.....	"	8.00
469	The same, ordinary.....	Dozen	24.00
470	The same, of alpaca or similar tissue...	"	18.00
471	The same, "sacks of alpaca or linen tissue,"	"	9.00
472	The same, of cotton tissues.....	Pound	.30
473	Cascabeles (jingle bells).....	Yard	.08
474	Tissues of linen or linen mixed with other material called "Caserillo," not exceeding 30 inches in width,		
475	The same, wider; for each increase of three inches or fractional part thereof in width, one cent shall be added to the value per yard.		
476*	Cassimere, or pure wool, fine, not exceeding 28 inches in width,	"	1.00
477*	The same, medium quality.....	"	.75
478*	The same, common,	"	.50
	*The articles described in these paragraphs when of double width shall pay upon double the values expressed therein.		
479	The same, in trousers' lengths, fine....	Dozen	36.00
480	The same, medium quality.....	"	27.00
481	The same, common.....	"	18.00
482	Chestnuts, in the shell.....	Quintal	5.00
483	Clerical gowns, of all kinds.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
484	Camp cots, iron.....	Each	6.00
485	The same, wood.....	"	2.00
486	Barley	Quintal	6.00
487	Sabadilla, or caustic barley.....	"	12.00
488	Onions of all kinds.....	"	3.00
489	Sieves, of wire	Dozen	18.00
490	Sieves, of horsehair.....	"	9.00
491	Cenotaphs, free.....		
492	Rye, in grain	Quintal	4.00
493	Brushes, for hair or for clothing, fine..	Dozen	4.00
494	The same, ordinary.....	"	2.00
495	The same, for horses.....	"	2.00

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
496	The same, for the teeth.....	Dozen	.75
497	The same, for shoes.....	"	1.00
498	Planes, carpenters', not exceeding 12 inches in length,	"	6.00
499	Planes carpenters', exceeding 12 inches in length,	Dozen	9.00
500	Horse hair.....	Quintal	25.00
501	Locks of brass, or copper, not exceeding four inches in length.	Dozen	3.00
502	The same, four to six inches in length..	"	6.00
503	The same, exceeding six inches in length,	"	10.00
504	Locks of iron, half the value expressed in paragraphs 501, 502 and 503 in the same proportion as to lengths.		
505	Bolts, of iron.....	Quintal	10.00
506*	Beer ,in whole and half bottles, ordinary size (whole bottles),	Dozen	2.00
507	Cigarettes, with straw or paper covers.	25 packs	1.00
508	Cigars in all forms and kinds.....	1000	30.00
509	Girths, complete.....	Dozen	3.00
510	Ribbons, of cotton, or wool, up to ½ inch in width,	100 yards	.25
511	The same, up to one inch in width....	100 yards	.50
512	The same, wider.....	100 yards	1.00
513	The same, of linen, narrow.....	100 yards	.50
514	The same, medium width.....	100 yards	1.00
515	The same, exceeding one inch in width	100 yards	1.50
516	The same, very narrow, for children's caps in silk, satin or velvet,	Yard	.01
517	The same, in silk satin or velvet not exceeding ½ inch in width,	"	.015
518	The same, from ½ to ¾ inch in width	"	.03
519	The same, ¾to 1 inch wide.....	"	.05
520	The same, from 1 to 1½ inches wide .	"	.10
521	The same, 1½ to 2 inches wide.....	"	.20
522	The same, from 2 to 2½ inches wide..	"	.25
523	The same, 2½ to 3 inches wide.....	"	.30
524	The same, exceeding 3 inches in width	"	.40
525	Belts, sword, for officers, free.....		
526	Belts, for ladies or children.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
527	Prunes	Quintal	16.00
528	Cloves	Pound	.25
529	Tacks, or small nails, copper or gilt....	"	.25
530	Tacks, or small nails, of iron, all kinds	"	.10
531	Stoves (ranges), for vessels.....	Quintal	20.00
532	Cochineal (Cochinille).....	Pound	1.00
533	Glue	"	.20
534	Coverlets,, of cotton, figured, for beds, large size,	Each	2.00
535	The same, smaller	Each	1.00
536	The same, of silk, large	Each	10.00
537	The same, smaller	"	6.00
538	The same, or cotton blankets, white or colored, not exceeding 66 inches in length,	Dozen	4.00
539	The same, from 66 to 72 inches in length,	"	6.00
540	The same, from 72 to 78 inches in length,	"	8.00
541	The same, longer, in proportion		

*As amended by decree of the Provisional Government, dated July 2, 1902.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
542	The same, or woolen blankets, white or colored, not exceeding 66 inches in length,	Dozen	9.00
543	The same, from 66 to 72 inches in length,	"	12.00
544	The same, from 72 to 78 inches long...	"	15.00
545	The same, longer, in proportion		
546	Mattresses, of feathers	Quintal	50.00
547	The same, of horse hair	"	25.00
548	The same, of cotton	"	10.00
549	The same, of straw	"	2.00
550	Musical collections, free		
551	Tissues, of linen, white (called Crehuella or lome de camello), and similar tissues, not exceeding 30 inches in width,	Yard	.15
552	The same, wider; for each three inches increased width 2c. per yard shall be added to the value.		
553	The same, unbleached, not exceeding 30 inches in width,	Yard	.10
554	The same, for each three inches increased width 1c. per yard shall be added to the value.		
555	Columns, of stone, marble, bronze or iron, for ornamentation, or private buildings,	73.8% ad valorem	
556	The same, for public buildings, free....		
557	Compasses (ships)	73.8% ad valorem	
558	The same, of copper or iron (carpenters'), not exceeding 4 inches long,	Dozen	3.00
559	The same, longer	Dozen	6.00
560*	Sugar, candied preparations of (sugar plums),	Quintal	.50
	Fixed Rates. (Official Gazette No. 1571.) (Includes under the same valuation, also chocolate, sweet biscuits, condensed milk and similar articles containing a large proportion of sugar.)		
561	Canned goods, meats and fish, except as otherwise provided (alimentary preserves),	Pound	.20
562	Goblets (glasses with stems), ordinary size, of crystal,	Dozen	4.00
563	The same, medium size	"	2.00
564	The same, small	"	1.00
565	The same, of glass, to be valued at one-half the amounts named in the three preceding paragraphs, in proportion to their size.		
566	Corals, in strings	Pound	6.00
567	Neckties, of cotton.....	Dozen	.50
568	The same, of silk, broad and of fine quality,	"	6.00
569	The same, medium width and quality..	"	4.00
570	The same, common	"	2.00
571	The same, narrow	"	1.00
572	Cords, of linen or cotton	Pound	1.50
573	Cords, of wool	"	3.00
574	Cords of silk, or of silk mixture	"	8.00

*As amended by Act of Congress, approved November 30, 1904.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
575	Corsets, of all kinds	Dozen	12.00
576	Pen knives ,fine, four blades	"	8.00
577	Same, three blades	"	6.00
578	Same, two blades	"	4.00
579	Same, one blade	"	3.00
580	Same, of medium quality, four blades..	"	6.00
581	Same, three blades	"	4.50
582	Same, two blades	"	3.00
583	Same, one blade	"	2.00
584	Same, common, four blades	"	4.00
585	Same, three blades	"	3.00
586	Same, two blades	"	2.00
587	Same, one blade	"	1.50
588	Pique, tissue of, in waistcoat patterns..	"	6.00
589	Waistcoat patterns, silk or velvet.....	"	18.00
590	The same, in wool, or similar materials	"	18.00
591	The same, in linen, white or colored...	"	18.00
592	The same, in cotton, imitation cassimere,	"	9.00
593	The same, common	"	6.00
594	Tickings, linen, 45 inches wide	Yard	.40
595	Same, 46 to 60 inches wide	"	.50
596	Same exceeding 60 inches in width....	"	.60
597	Same, mixed tissue, up to 45 inches in width,	"	.30
598	Same, from 46 to 60 inches in width...	"	.40
599	Same, exceeding 60 inches in width ...	"	.50
600	The same, of cotton, not exceeding 45 inches in width,	Yard	.25
601	The same, from 45 to 60 inches wide...	"	.30
602	The same, from 61 inches wide upward,	"	.35
603	Dimity (Cotonia). See par. 268.		
604	Linen tissue, fine (Creas).....	30 Yards	9.00
605	The same, medium quality	"	7.50
606	The same, common	"	6.00
607	The same, with mixture of other materials, fine,	"	6.00
608	The same, medium quality	"	5.00
609	The same, common	"	4.00
610	The same, pure cotton, fine	"	4.50
611	The same, common	"	3.00
612	Crehuela. (See paragraph 551, white linen tissues.)		
613	Crepe	Yard	.25
614	Cretonne, or sheetings, fine, any width	"	1.50
615	The same, medium quality	"	1.00
616	The same, common	"	.75
617	Glassware, not otherwise specified.....	73.8% ad valorem	
618	Books, blank, for schools, free.		
619	The same, for music, free		
620	Paintings, oil or pastel	73.8% ad valorem.	
621	Spoons, and ladles, of gold, silver or any fine metal, *plated*,	5% ad valorem.	
622	The same, with forks, silver, fine	12 pairs	12.00
623	The same, common	"	6.00
624	The same, galvanized metal, with or without forks,	Dozen	4.00
625	The same, of pewter or iron, with or without forks,	"	.50
626	Ladles, of pewter or iron	"	3.00

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
627	Pocket knives, for sailors	"	1.50
628	Knives for the table, with ivory handles, fine, also mother of pearl, with forks,	12 pairs	12.00
629	The same, medium quality	12 pairs	6.00
630	The same, fine, without forks	Dozen	6.00
631	The same, medium, without forks	"	3.00
632	The same, common, with forks	Dozen	1.50
633	The same, common, without forks	"	1.00
	Knives, forks and spoons for dessert shall be valued at one-half the price fixed in the preceding paragraphs according to quality.		
634*	Knives, hunting, with or without points,	Dozen	1.00
	*As amended by the Act of Congress, approved April 9, 1902.		
635	Knives, shoemakers'	Dozen	1.00
636	Beads, gold	5% ad valorem.	
637	Beads, glass	Pound	.25
638	Strings for musical instruments, of copper,	"	.30
639	The same, of iron	"	.10
640	The same, called, "Romans," for guitar, violin and violincello,	Gross	3.00
641	The same, ordinary, thin, for small guitars,	"	1.00
642	Still worm, of copper, or tin	Quintal	25.00
643	Cradles, fine, for children	Each	10.00
644	The same, ordinary	Each	4.00
645	Wedges and rings, of iron	Quintal	6.00
646 to 713	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this section. (Derechos Fijos.)		
714	Shawls of cotton, or wool, common....	Each	1.50
715	Shawls, of cashmere, silk or similar tissues,	"	8.00
716	Vests (Waistcoats), of all kinds, of fine tissues,	Dozen	24.00
717	The same, common	"	12.00
718	Plates and handles for coffins, furniture and etc., of copper or other material, gilt or silver,	Quintal	25.00
719	Jackets, of broadcloth or any fine tissue,	Each	8.00
720	The same, common	Dozen	24.00
721*	Chocolate	Quintal	.50
722	Sausages	Pound	.30
723 724	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this section. (Derechos Fijos.)		
725	Dice, of bone or ivory	Dozen	12.00
726	Demijohns, empty, capacity one gallon.	"	2.00
727	The same, two gallons	"	3.00
728	The same, three gallons	"	3.50
729	The same, large size	"	6.00
730	Silk damask	Yard	6.00
731	The same, with mixture of linen or wool,	"	4.00
732	Damask of linen or wool	"	2.00
733	Dates, preserved	Quintal	8.00

*As amended by the Act of Congress, approved November 30, 1904, Official Gazette No. 1571.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
734	Thimbles, or sailmakers' palms, iron or brass,	Dozen	3.00
735	Thimbles, of metal, silvered or gilded..	Gross	1.50
736	The same, plain, metal	Gross	1.00
737	Thimbles, of gold or silver	5% ad valorem.	
738	Aprons, of silk	Dozen	24.00
739	The same, of oil cloth or rubber	Dozen	12.00
740	Aprons, of inferior material	Dozen	6.00
741	Snuffers, of iron	"	1.00
742	Snuffers, of iron, tinned, with plates...	"	3.00
743	The same, silvered or gilt	"	15.00
744	The same, of gold or silver	5% ad valorem.	
745	Diadems, or head ornaments	73 8% ad valorem.	
746	Diamonds and brilliants.....	5% ad valorem.	
747	Teeth, of all classes	Pound	1.00
748	Domestic cottons ,printed in stripes or squares, not exceeding 24 inches in width,	Yard	.07
749	For each increase of three inches or fractional part thereof one cent per yard shall be added to the value.		
750	The same, of cross weaving, same quality, two cents increase per yard in the same proportion.		
751	Dolmans, plain	Each	30.00
752	Dolmans, embroidered	"	60.00
753 to 757	Amended by Act of Congress, approved April 9, 1902, to read as follows: Drill American, blue or other colors, called "denims," "Pearl River," "Amoskeag," etc., not exceeding 30 inches in width,	Yard	.10
	(a) Drilling, cotton, white and colered, not exceeding 30 inches in width,	"	.10
758	Drilling, fine white, not exceeding 30 inches in width (linen),	"	.60
759	Drilling, linen, medium quality, same width,	"	.45
760	The same, ordinary	"	.30
761	The same, unbleached, or colored, of the same classes named in the three preceding paragraphs to be valued at ten cents less per yard in proportion to the quality.		
762	Drilling, linen, with mixture of other material, fine white, not exceeding 30 inches in width,	Yard	.40
763	The same, of medium quality	"	.30
764	The same, common	"	.20
765	The same, unbleached, or colored shall be valued at five cents less per yard in accordance with the qualities as stated in the preceding three paragraphs.		
766	The same, of more than 30 inches in width shall be appraised in proportion to its greater width.		
767	Drugs and medicines. (See appendix.)		
768	Sweets, jams, jellies, etc., as amended by Act of Congress, November 30, 1904, Official Gazette No. 1571,	Quintal	.50

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
769 to 775	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this Section. (Derechos Fijos.)		
776	Images, or effigies of all kinds	73.8% ad valorem.	
777	Axle-trees of iron	Quintal	10.00
778	Lace, of linen or silk, more than four inches in width,	Yard	.40
779	The same, three inches in width	"	.30
780	The same, two inches in width	"	.20
781	The same, one inch in width	"	.10
782	The same, of cotton, assorted	100 yards	2.50
783	The same, of gold or silver	73.8% ad valorem.	
784	Oil cloth. (See table covers, paragraphs 454-457.)		
785	Pickles, in salt or vinegar, all classes, in large flasks,	Dozen	3.00
786	The same, in small flasks	"	1.50
787	Juniper berries, for the distillation of gin,	Quintal	10.00
788	Strings, covered with silver wire, for musical instruments,	Gross	6.00
789	Jars and pots, empty, for drug stores..	73.8% ad valorem.	
790	The same, when used as receptacles of imported merchandise, subject to duty free.		
791	Luggage, passengers'. (See clause 1, section 9.)		
792	Ladders, of all kinds	73.8% ad valorem.	
793	Capes, for ladies, of muslin, embroidered,	Dozen	12.00
794	The same, without embroidery	"	6.00
795	The same, in linen, silk or lace	"	24.00
796	Brooms, of broom corn or straw	"	3.00
797	Brushes, of hair or feathers	"	6.00
798	Guns, fine quality, one barrel (fowling pieces),	Each	10.00
799	The same, of medium quality	"	6.00
800	The same, common	"	3.00
801	The same, of two barrels, value to be taken as two dollars more than the values stated in the preceding three paragraphs according to quality.		
802	The same, breach loaders, with one barrel,	"	20.00
803	The same, with two barrels	"	30.00
804	Chisels, of all kinds, assorted	Dozen	3.00
805	Desks, of mahogany or other fine wood, not exceeding 48 inches in length,	Each	30.00
806	The same, from 49 to 60 inches long...	"	40.00
807	Desks, of mahogany or other fine wood, exceeding 60 inches in length,	Each	50.00
808	The same of ordinary wood, to be valued at one-half that of desks described in the preceding three paragraphs, according to size.		
809	Desks, portable.....	Each	5.00
810	Bowls, of iron, enameled.....	Dozen	.50
811	Cuspidors, of iron, enameled, or common ware,	"	3.00
812	The same, of fine ware or porcelain..	"	6.00

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
813	Turpentine, essence of.....	Gallon	.80
814	Essence of semen contra, in flasks (worm seed),	Dozen flasks	3.00
815	Essences of all kinds not otherwise specified,	73.8% ad valorem.	
816	Steels, for striking fire.....	Dozen	.30
817	Swords, of all kinds, for officers (national), free.		
818	Looking glasses, with fine frames, for each square inch of surface measurement of glass,		.02
819	The same, without frames, or framed with pasteboard, assorted, not exceeding 15 inches in length,	Dozen	1.50
820	The same, of larger size.....	"	2.00
821	The same, of inferior quality and small size,	"	.50
822	Spectacles (see paragraphs 113 to 116).		
823	Spermaceti, in paste.....	Quintal	25.00
824	Spermaceti, manufactured.....	"	50.00
825	Spirits of wine.....	Gallon	1.00
826	Sponges, fine	Pound	6.00
827	Sponges, common	"	4.00
828	Spurs, common, of iron.....	Dozen	3.00
829	Spurs, of metal, other, gilt or silvered.	"	6.00
830	Spurs, of gold or silver.....	5% ad valorem.	
831	Skimmers, of copper	Pound	.25
832	The same, of iron or tin.....	"	1.00
833	Yarn of wool	"	1.00
834	The same, in tissues, for waistcoats, or other uses,	Yard	.50
835	Serge, or bunting for flags.....	"	.25
836	Powdered tin, for glazing vessels.....	Pound	1.50
837	The same, in bars, pure or mixed.....	"	.20
838	Statues, of all kinds for use in ornamenting public buildings, also detached parts thereof, free.		
839	Matting	Yard	.60
840	Surplices	73.8% ad valorem.	
841	Oakum	Quintal	6.00
842	Lawns, of fine linen, "Estopillas," 24 inches in width,	Yard	.50
843	The same, with mixture of other material,	"	.30
844	The same, of cotton.....	"	.15
845	The same, wider, to be valued at six, four and two cents per yard, respectively, more than the values stated in the preceding three paragraphs, according to material; for each three inches or additional part thereof, increase in width.		
846	Tissues of cotton, called "Estrepes," not exceeding 34 inches wide,	Yard	.08
847	The same, wider, for every three inches or additional part thereof increase in width, one cent shall be added to the value per yard.		
848	Stirrups, of iron or tin, for saddles....	12 pairs	3.00
849	The same, of copper.....	"	6.00

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
850	The same, gilt or silvered.....	12 pairs	12.00
851	Surgical instruments—pocket.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
852 to 866	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, This section (Derechos Fijos).		
867	Lanterns, ordinary, of all kinds.....	Dozen	24.00
868	Lanterns, small	"	12.00
869	The same, fancy	"	36.00
870	The same, of mica, large size.....	"	18.00
871	The same, small size.....	"	12.00
872	The same, glass.....	"	12.00
873	Plush, of cotton.....	Yard	.05
874	The same, of silk.....	"	.40
875	Borders (trimmings), embroidered....	Each	6.00
876	The same, ordinary.....	"	3.00
877*	Soup pastes, of vermicelli, macaroni, or similar materials,	Quintal	4.00
878	Yarn of hemp.....	Quintal	10.00
879	Flutes, with one or two keys.....	Each	4.00
880	The same, with more than two keys..	"	6.00
881	The same, in cases.....	Each	8.00
882	Piccolos, of all kinds.....	Dozen	12.00
883	Fringes, or borders, of silver or gold.	73.8% ad valorem. Per yard	
884	The same, imitation of gold or silver..	73.8% ad valorem. Per yard	
885	The same, of silk.....	Yard	.20
886	The same, of mixed materials.....	Yard	.15
887	The same, of wool.....	"	.10
888	The same, of cotton.....	"	.06
889†	Flowers or wreaths, artificial, of silk or other fine material,	Pound	6.00
890†	The same, of cotton, paper or other common materials,	"	2.00
891†	The same of iron, glass or porcelain..	"	.50
892	Vases, for flowers, of imitation porcelain, more than 15 inches high,	Pair	6.00
893	The same, from 13 to 15 inches high..	"	4.00
894	The same, from 8 to 12 inches high..	"	2.00
895	The same, smaller.....	"	.75
896	The same, of glass, to be valued at one-half of the values stated in the preceding four paragraphs, according to size.		
897	Fencing foils, of iron, with hilt.....	Pair	1.00
898	The same, without hilt.....	"	.50
899	Copper pans, for distilling, etc.....	Quintal	25.00
900	Pans, of iron, for sugar mills, free.		
901	Chisels, assorted sizes.....	Dozen	3.00
902	Matches, in small boxes or packages, in customary form,	144 boxes	1.00
903	Cotton blankets (see Par. 538 and succeeding paragraphs, same subject).		
904	Liquor cases, ordinary, to contain 12 flasks, including flasks,	Each	6.00
905	The same, of crystal.....	"	12.00
906	The same, with flasks filled with liquor, six dollars additional, according to the quality in the flasks.		
907	Flasks, of glass, all sizes.....	100	1.00

*As amended by Act of Congress of April 9, 1902, Official Gazette No. 1444.
†Weights to include cartons and other immediate packing.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
908	Bridles and bits, complete for horses..	Each	2.00
909	The same, with nickeled or silvered bits,	"	4.00
910	Beans, of all classes.....	Quintal	4.00
911	Fruits, crystalized	Pound	.50
912	Fruits, dried, not otherwise specified..	"	.25
913	The same, in syrup, contained in flasks.	Dozen	6.00
914	The same, in juice or liquor, in flasks.	"	4.00
915	Fireworks	73.8% ad valorem.	
916	Bellows, of all kinds.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
917	Dishes, of porcelain, fine, assorted....	Dozen	6.00
918	The same, of earthenware.....	"	3.00
919	Fountains, artistic, for public places, free.		
920	The same, for private use.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
921	Percussion caps, for fowling pieces....	1000	.50
922	Rifles, or guns of all classes, except as otherwise specially provided,	73.8% ad valorem.	
923 to 942	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this section (Derechos Fijos).		
943	Gold or silver lace, or stripes.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
944	The same imitation of.....	12 yards	1.00
945*	Biscuits, fine quality, called pilot bread	Quintal	8.00
946*	The same, called "navy".....	"	6.00
947*	The same, of soda, butter or other combinations,	"	16.00
948	Leather, of chamois, or similar skins, not elsewhere specified,	Dozen	6.00
949	Peas (Garbanzas)	Quintal	4.00
950	Necklaces, of gold or silver.....	5% ad valorem.	
951	Carpenters' planes (see Par. 498).		
952	Belaying pins (Cringles), of wood, for use on vessels,	100	8.00
953	Petroleum, kerosene (as amended by Act of Congress approved April 9, 1902),	Gallon	.15
954	Gauze of silk, mixed with gold or silver,	Yard	4.00
955	The same, plain.....	Yard	2.00
956	The same, of cotton, for veils.....	"	.40
957	Tissues of wool, mixed with silk, for dresses,	"	.50
958	The same, of pure wool.....	"	.40
959	The same, of wool mixed with cotton.	"	.30
960	Gin, in puncheons and demijohns.....	Gallon	.50
961	Gin, in flasks.....	Dozen	3.00
962	Gorgets, for national officers, free.		
963	Gum arabic	Pound	.25
964	Caps, and bonnets, of silk, fine, ornamented, for ladies,	Dozen	48.00
965	The same, of medium quality.....	"	36.00
966	Bonnets for ladies, of tissue, with ornaments,	"	24.00
967	The same, without ornaments.....	"	18.00
968	The same, and caps, for children, to be valued at half the values stated in the preceding four paragraphs, according to quality, ornamentation and material.		
969	Caps, for men (see Par. 313 to 315).		

* "Crackers."

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
970	Night caps, of silk.....	Dozen	3.00
971	The same, of cotton or wool.....	"	1.00
972	Cruppers, of leather.....	"	6.00
973	Saddle cloths, embroidered, or ornamented with fine gold or silver lace, fine,	Each	10.00
974	Same, of broadcloth, with or without ornaments,	Dozen	36.00
975	The same, of wool or similar material.	"	18.00
976	Same, of linen tissue.....	"	12.00
977	Gloves, of leather or silk, for men and women	"	6.00
978	The same, of linen.....	"	3.00
979	The same, of cotton.....	"	1.00
980	The same, for children, to be valued one-half the values expressed in the preceding three paragraphs, according to materials.		
981	Fishing line	Quintal	12.00
982	Lamp shades (see Par. 279).		
983	Meat safes, of wire.....	Dozen	6.00
984	Stripes and checks (called "Guingams"), ginghams, of cotton, mixed with other material, not exceeding 24 inches in width,	Yard	.10
985	The same, for each increase in width of three inches or fractional part thereof, to be valued at one cent additional per yard for each such increase.		
986	Guitars, banjos, or mandolins, fine....	Each	8.00
987	The same, of medium quality.....	"	6.00
988	The same, common.....	"	4.00
989	Chisels, concave, large.....	Dozen	3.00
990	The same, small.....	"	1.50
991	Embroidery, in gold and silver.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
992 to 996	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this section (Derechos Fijos).		
997	Beans, and dried peas.....	Quintal	4.00
998*	Axes, of iron, painted or not, free.		
999*	Hatchets, or axes, without paint, free.		
1000*	The same, with handles or without,	Dozen	4.00
1001	Hammocks, of silk or damask.....	Each	24.00
1002	The same, of linen or hemp, fine.....	"	10.00
1003	The same, ordinary.....	"	6.00
1004	The same, of dimity, linen tissue or similar material,	"	3.00
1005	Flour, of rye or yucca.....	Barrel	5.00
1006	The same, of corn.....	"	4.50
1007	The same, of wheat.....	"	7.00
1008	Buckles, of gold or silver.....	5% ad valorem.	
1009	The same, of jet, or silvered.....	Dozen	.50
1010	The same, of iron, common, coated or not,	Gross	1.00
1011	Horseshoes	Quintal	10.00
1012	Iron, in bars of any form.....	"	5.00
1013	The same, worked into window frames, balconies and railings,	"	10.00
1014	The same, in blades for carpenters' tools, etc.	"	20.00

*Axes and hatches for agricultural purposes are free; those for other purposes are dutiable.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1015	Figs, dried	Quintal	8.00
1016	Twine (twisted)	"	25.00
1017	The same, of cotton, in balls	Pound	.50
1018*	Thread on reels, of 300 yards	Gross	3.00
1019*	Thread on reels, of 200 yards	"	2.00
1020*	Thread on reels, of 100 yards	"	1.50
1021	Thread on reels, of 50 yards	"	1.00
1022	Thread, of wool	Pound	1.00
1023	Twine, Mexican hemp	Quintal	12.00
1024	Thread, of silk, on reels, of 100 yards.	Dozen	.25
1025	The same, on reels, of 200 yards	"	.50
1025	The same, of more yards, to be valued in proportion.		
1026	The same, of more yards, to be valued	Pound	6.00
1028	Silk cord	Pound	1.00
1029	Silk thread, for shoemakers	Pound	.20
1030	Blades of steel, for knives	Dozen	1.50
1031	The same, for swords	"	36.00
1032	The same, of iron, for swords	"	12.00
1033	The same, for working machetes, free.		
1034	Blades or leaves of ivory for pictures and other uses,	Dozen	12.00
1035	Tin foil, large size sheets	Hundred	8.00
1036	The same, small sheets	"	4.00
1037	Sheets of tin, silver or similar materials,	73.8% ad valorem.	
1038	Tissues of linen, called "Holan Batiste" (see Par. 208).		
1039	The same, white or unbleached (see Par. 1059).		
1040	Tissues of cotton, called "Hollandilla" (see cotton tissues, Par. 70 to 73).		
1041	Lasts for long boots	12 pair	12.00
1042	The same, with springs and leg form.	Dozen	24.00
1043	The same, for shoes	Dozen	9.00
1044	Forms for hats	Dozen	18.00
1045	Stoves, of iron	Quintal	6.00
1046	Hairpins, with or without ornaments	Pound	.25
1047	Lamp black, or printing powder	"	.10
1048 to 1051	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this section (Derechos Fijos).		
1052	Printing machines of all classes, free		
1053	Printed matter not otherwise provided for,	73.8% ad valorem.	
1054	Incense	Pound	.30
1055	Instruments for use in the arts and similar instruments not otherwise provided for,	73.8% ad valorem.	
1056	Musical instruments not otherwise specially provided for,	73.8% ad valorem.	
1057	Surgical instruments not otherwise specially provided for,	73.8% ad valorem.	
1058	Mathematical and scientific instruments, free.		
1059	Linen tissues, called "Irelanda" or "Guarandol," white, fine,	Yard	.60
1060	The same, medium quality	"	.40
1061	The same, common	Yard	.25
1062	The same, unbleached, called "Holan".	"	.25

*As amended by Act of Congress approved April 9, 1902.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1063	The same, medium quality.....	Yard	.15
1064	The same, common.....	"	.10
1065	Fixtures, for water closets, complete..	Each	20.00
1066	Soap, Castile	Quintal	12.00
1067*	Soap, common	"	.55
1068	Soap, medicinal	Pound	.50
1069	Soap, perfumed	"	.50
1070	Soap dishes, without brushes, of all classes,	Dozen	.75
1071	Ham	Quintal	15.00
1072	Ropes and rigging (see Par. 307).		
1073	Pitchers, of tin, copper or iron, of silver and silver-plated,	73.8% ad valorem.	
1074	The same, large, for washstands, enameled,	Dozen	3.00
1075	The same, small, painted or enameled.	Dozen	1.00
1076	Jasper, with or without ornamentation and not for public buildings,	73.8% ad valorem.	
1077	Cages, small, of wire, or tin, for birds.	Each	3.00
1078	The same, large size.....	Each	6.00
1079	Syringe, large, of copper, tin or pewter	Dozen	6.00
1080	The same, assorted sizes.....	Dozen	4.00
1081	The same, small sizes.....	Dozen	2.00
1082	The same, of crystal, more than 6 inches long,	Dozen	2.00
1083	The same, small, common glass.....	100	3.00
1084	The same, patent.....	Each	2.00
1085	Jewels, of gold or silver (see Section 10).		
1086	Jewels, imitation	73.8% ad valorem.	
1087	Chess and checkers, sets.....	Each	1.00
1088	Coffee sets, complete, of porcelain, with one dozen cups,	Each	6.00
1089	The same, in imitation of porcelain....	"	3.00
1090	The same, common ware.....	"	1.00
1091	The same, for toys.....	"	.25
1092	Toilet sets, of porcelain, for washstands,	Each	6.00
1093	The same, of enameled iron, common ware, or glass,	Each	1.00
1094	Lotto games, double.....	Dozen	6.00
1095	The same, single.....	Dozen	4.00
1096	Cane mills, complete, free.		
1097	Toys of all kinds.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
1098 to 1100	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this section (Derechos Fijos).		
1101	Sealing wax, fine.....	Pound	1.50
1102	The same, common.....	"	.75
1103	Hand lamps, for petroleum.....	Dozen	3.00
1104	Lamps, with pedestals (ordinary house), without globes,	Dozen	6.00
1105	The same, with globes.....	"	9.00
1106	The same, with glass or opal globes and pedestals of marble or onyx, 6 inches high,	Dozen	24.00
1107	The same, with 7 inch pedestals.....	Dozen	30.00
1108	The same, with globes or shades of crystal, pedestals six inches long, gilt, or of crystal,	Dozen	48.00

*As amended by Act of Congress approved April 9, 1902.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1109	The same, with pedestals of more than six inches in length,	Dozen	60.00
1110	The same, without globes, with reflectors or without, for wall, small,	Dozen	12.00
1111	The same, of large size.....	Dozen	18.00
1112	The same, as described in the preceding paragraph, small, with globes,	Dozen	15.00
1113	The same, large, with globes.....	Dozen	24.00
1114	The same, with more than one burner, to be valued at fifty per cent more for each additional burner.		
1115	The same, or chandeliers, of bronze or nickel-plated, for each light,		4.00
1116	The same, gilt or plated, each light....		6.00
1117	Lanterns, hand	Dozen	15.00
1118	The same, other.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
1119	Yarn of wool, for embroidering.....	Pound	1.00
1120	Tissue of wool, silk, or similar materials, ornamented with silver or gold, up to 24 inches in width,	Yard	8.00
1121	The same, of greater width, to be valued proportionately.		
1122	Bunting, of any kind.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
1123	Pencils, common	Gross	1.50
1124	The same, slate.....	1000	1.00
1125	The same, with metal holders, except gold and silver,	Dozen	.60
1126	The same, with holders of gold or silver,	5% ad valorem.	
1127	Whips, of leather (lashes).....	Gross	3.00
1128	The same, with handles of different material,	Dozen	6.00
1129	Tongues, smoked or salted	Quintal	12.00
1130	The same, of cod fish.....	Quintal	12.00
1131	Eye glasses (see spectacles, Par. 113 to 116).		
1132	Beans (Frijoles or lentils).....	Quintal	4.00
1133	Spangles	73.8% ad valorem.	
1134	Frock coats (see Par. 464).....		
1135	Awls, for shoemakers, without handles	Gross	1.00
1136	The same, with handles.....	"	1.00
1137	Blank books	73.8% ad valorem.	
1138	Printed books, not prohibited, free....		
1139	Books of gold or silver foil.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
1140*	Liquers, sweet, in common bottles....	Dozen	7.00
1141	Liquers, in other vessels, to be valued proportionately.		
1142	Garters, of any kind.....	Dozen	1.50
1143	Files, for all uses, not exceeding nine inches in length.....	Dozen	3.00
1144	The same, larger sizes.....	"	6.00
1145	The same, triangular, for sharpening tools	Dozen	1.50
1146	Pop (Limonada), in bottles.....	Dozen	1.00
1147	Linen tissues, mixed with cotton, embroidered, up to 36 inches wide.....	Yard	.50
1148	The same, wider, exceeding 36 inches in width	"	.60
1149	The same, without embroidery, up to 36 inches wide.....	"	.40
1150	The same, wider.....	"	.45

*As amended by Decree of the Provisional Government, dated July 2, 1902.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1151	Cotton tissues, embroidered, up to 36 inches wide	Yard	.30
1152	The same, wider	"	.35
1153	The same, without embroidery, up to 36 inches wide	"	.20
1154*	The same, white or colored (called "Victoria" or "Bishop Lawn"), fine	"	.10
1155*	The same, medium quality	"	.06
1156*	The same, common	"	.04
1157*	Ginghams (cotton), 24 inches wide	"	.06
1158*	The same, from 24 to 30 inches wide	"	.07
1158 (a)	*The same, from 30 to 36 inches wide	"	.08
1159	Ginghams, cotton mixed with other material, up to 24 inches in width	Yard	.09
1160	The same, wider, for each increase in width of three inches or fractional part thereof, one cent shall be added to the value per yard.		
1161	Gingham, of linen, up to 24 inches in width	Yard	.10
1162	The same, wider, for each increase in width of three inches or fractional part thereof, one cent shall be added to the value per yard.		
1163	Sail cloth, cotton, linen or mixed textiles, 22 inches wide, No. 1	"	.44
1164	The same; two cents shall be deducted from the value stated in the preceding paragraph for each higher number.		
1165	The same, wider, to be valued at two cents more per yard for each additional inch in width.		
1166	Paving tiles, of marble or cement, for each square of 32 inches	Square	.01
1167	The same, glazed, fine, in squares of 16 inches	Square	.01
1168	Crockery, of porcelain, assorted or not.	100	10.00
1169	The same, small	100	5.00
1170	Imitation of porcelain, large	100	6.00
1171†	The same, small	100	3.00
1172	The same, common, of glazed eathernware, large	100	4.00
1173†	The same, small	100	2.00
1174 to 1186	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this section (Derechos Fijos).		
1187	Tires, for carriages	Each	1.00
1188	Cocks, of copper or pewter (faucets)	Quintal	30.00
1189	The same, of wood	73.8% ad valorem.	
1190	Wrenches, of iron, for any use	Quintal	10.00
1191	The same, called "English"	Dozen	12.00
1192	Locks, for fire arms	"	12.00
1193	Keys, for watches	73.8% ad valorem.	
1194	Mackerels, No. 1 (size)	Barrel	12.00
1195	The same, No. 2 (size)	Barrel	10.00
1196	The same, No. 3 (size)	Barrel	8.00
1197	Agricultural machetes, free.		
1198	Machetes, long, with scabbards, or without	Dozen	36.00

*As amended by Act of Congress, April 9, 1902.
†Paving tiles, "small," not to exceed 6 inches square, and 3 inches deep.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1199	Madapolan (see cotton tissues, Par. 70 to 73).		
1200	Tissues of cotton, called "Mahon" or "Blanquin"	Yard	.25
1201	The same, imitation of	Yard	.10
1202	Magnesia (see appendix).		
1203	Corn, in the grain	Quintal	1.50
1204	Cloves	Quintal	12.00
1205	Manna (see appendix).		
1206	Peanuts	Barrel	6.00
1207	Shawls (see Par. 1322 to 1354).		
1208	Butter	Quintal	20.00
1209	Lard (hogs')	"	12.00
1210	Table cloths, linen, embroidered, with with twelve napkins	Each	8.00
1211	The same, of linen, with mixture of other material, with twelve napkins	Each	6.00
1212	The same, of cotton, with twelve napkins	Each	4.00
1213	The same, without embroidery, to be valued at 50% of the values stated in the preceding three paragraphs, according to material.		
1214	Ladies' cloaks, of silk	73.8% ad valorem.	
1215	Ladies' shawls, mantillas, of lawn or tulle	73.8% ad valorem.	
1216	The same, of cotton	Dozen	12.00
1217	Apples, fresh	Barrel	4.00
1218	Camomile	Pound	.50
1219	Charts and maps, of all kinds, free.		
1220	Machinery, not otherwise specified	73.8% ad valorem.	
1221	Marking tools (for marking lumber) (an engraving tool)	Dozen	6.00
1222	Ivory, natural, unmanufactured	Pound	2.00
1223	Ivory, manufactured	73.8% ad valorem.	
1224	Marble, for public monuments, free.		
1225	Hammers, of iron	Dozen	3.00
1226	Morocco, leather of (hides)	Dozen	6.00
1227	Masks (see Par. 442-444).		
1228	Lockets, gold and silver	5% ad valorem.	
1229	The same, of other materials	73.8% ad valorem.	
1230	Stockings, cotton, fine, for men or women	Dozen	3.00
1231	The same, medium quality	Dozen	2.00
1232	The same, common	"	1.00
1233	The same, scotch thread or woolen	"	6.00
1234	The same, of silk, plain or otherwise	"	12.00
1235	Patent medicines, not otherwise provided for	73.8% ad valorem.	
1236	Molasses (sugar house)	Gallon	.10
1237	Mercury (see appendix).		
1238	Merinos, real, fine	Yard	1.00
1239	The same, of medium quality	"	.75
1240	The same, common	"	.50
1241	Tables, of mahogany or any fine wood, with tops of the same material	Square foot	1.00
1242	Tables with marble tops	73.8% ad valorem.	
1243	Tables, of pine, or other common wood	Square foot	.40
1244	Coffee mills, or mills for other use	Dozen	12.00
1245	Mortars (see Par. 94-97).		
1246	Mosquito nets, or bed hangings of silk.	Each	20.00

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1247	The same, of linen or wool.....	Each	10.00
1248	The same, of cotton.....	"	4.00
1249	Small beads	Pound	1.00
1250	Mustard (see appendix).		
1251	Pulley blocks, double (length).....	Inch	.12
1252	The same, single.....	"	.08
1253	Shot, bird	Quintal	8.00
1254	Toys of all kinds.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
1255*	Muslins, of cotton, not exceeding 25 inches in width.....	Yard	.06
1256*	The same, 25 to 29 inches wide.....	"	.07
1257*	The same, from 29 to 32 inches wide...	"	.08
1257 (a)	*The same, from 32 to 36 inches wide..	"	.09
1258	Muslins of linen, or linen mired with other material (common)	Yard	.15
1259	The same, fine.....	"	.20
1260	For each increase in width of three inches or fractional part thereof, two cents additional per yard to be added to the values as stated in the preceding two paragraphs.		
1261	The same, embroidered.....	73 8% ad valorem.	
1262 to 1281	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this section (Derechos Fijos).		
1282	Playing cards, made from cotton pulp, ordinary	144 packs	6.00
1283	The same, fine.....	"	12.00
1284	Cards, made from linen pulp.....	"	24.00
1285	Razors, fine	Pair	3.00
1286	The same, medium quality.....	"	1.50
1287	The same, common.....	Dozen	3.00
1288	Necessaries (toilet cases) of all kinds.	73.8% ad valorem.	
1289	Nuts	Quintal	8.00
1290	Nutmegs	Pound	.60
1291	Yams (vegetables)	Quintal	1.00
1292	Wafers (for sealing letters).....	Pound	1.00
1293	Ochre, common	Quintal	3.00
1294	The same, fine.....	"	6.00
1295	Nautical instruments	73.8% ad valorem.	
1296	Eyelets, for boots and shoes.....	Pound	.30
1297	Earthenware, pots, glazed, assorted....	100	6.00
1298	Copper pots	Pound	.30
1299	Iron pots, tinned or enameled.....	Dozen	8.00
1300	Organs	73.8% ad valorem.	
1301	Ornaments, of gold and silver.....	5% ad valorem.	
1302	The same, of brass or other metal....	Quintal	30.00
1303	Gold foil (see Par. 1139).		
1304	Tinsel	Pound	2.00
1305	Oysters, in any vessel.....	Quintal	10.00
1306	Wicking	Pound	.25
1307	Straw or hay.....	Quintal	.50
1308	Shovels, wooden	Dozen	1.00
1309	Shovels of iron, with handles.....	Dozen	3.00
1310	Shovels, without handles.....	Dozen	2.00
1311	Wash basins (see Par. 1509 to 1512, Shedule C, this section.)		
1312	Sack coats (see Par. 464 to 472).		
1313	Candle sticks (see Par. 425 to 429(.		
1314	Log-wood, or bastard lignum-vitae....	Ton	6.00
1315	Fustic, Brazil wood and lignum-vitae..	Ton	10.00

*As amended by Act of Congress, approved April 9, 1902.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1316	Cotton velvets	Yard	.20
1317	Silk velvet	Yard	2.00
1318	Panacea (see appendix).		
1319	Cloth (for men's clothing and the like), fine quality, not exceeding 60 inches wide	Yard	4.00
1320	The same, medium quality	Yard	3.00
1321	The same, common	"	2.00
1322	Shawls, in general, shall pay according to class, size, and material, upon each square containing six square inches, as follows (fringes excluded from measurements).		
1323	Shawls of cotton, up to 1,600 square inches	6 sq. inches	.02
1324	The same, of cotton, 1,601 to 2,400 square inches	"	.015
1325	The same, 2,401 to 3,480 square inches.	"	.0125
1326	The same, exceeding 3,480 square inches	"	.01125
1327	The same, imitation of wool, common, in accordance with paragraph 1323.	"	.03
1328	The same, in accordance with paragraph, 1324	"	.025
1329	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1325	"	.02
1330	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1326	"	.0175
1331	The same, fine, imitation of wool, in accordance with paragraph 1323	"	.045
1332	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1324	"	.04
1333	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1325	"	.03
1334	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1326	"	.0275
1335	The same, of fine wool, and ordinary crepe, in accordance with paragraph 1323	"	.08
1336	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1324	"	.07
1337	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1325	"	.06
1338	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1326	"	.055
1339	The same, in crepe of medium quality or common silk, in accordance with paragraph 1323	"	.15
1340	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1324	"	.12
1341	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1325	"	.10
1342	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1326	"	.08
1343	The same, in fine crepe, or silk of medium quality, in accordance with paragraph 1323	"	.25
1344	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1324	6 sq. inches	.20
1345	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1325	"	.17

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1346	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1326	6 sq. in.	.15
1347	The same, of fine silk, or silk crepe, in accordance with paragraph 1323	"	.50
1348	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1324	"	.40
1349	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1325	"	.30
1350	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1326	"	.25
1351	The same, embroidered, in accordance with paragraph 1323	"	.60
1352	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1324	"	.45
1353	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1325	"	.35
1354	The same, in accordance with paragraph 1326	"	.30
1355	Handerkerchiefs, to be valued under the same rule contained in paragraph 1322		
1356	Handkerchiefs, of cotton, white or colored	6 inches square	.0075
1357	The same, with mixture of linen	"	.0125
1358	The same, of linen, common	"	.02
1359	The same, of medium quality	"	.03
1360	The same, fine	"	.04
1361	The same, of pure cambric	"	.06
1362	The same, of madras	"	.03
1363	The same, of silk, or silk tissue, called "Nipe"	"	.05
1364	Potatoes and beets	Barrel	2.50
1365	Paper, colored	Ream	1.00
1366	Paper, for drawing or music	100 sheets	2.00
1367	The same, for writing, common, 13 inches in length	Ream	1.00
1368	The same, good quality	"	2.00
1369	The same, gilt edged	"	5.00
1370	The same, letter, single sheets	"	1.50
1371	The same, gilt edged	"	3.00
1372	The same, note	100 sheets	.25
1373	The same, gilt edged	"	.50
1374	The same, with heading for private use	"	2.00
1375	The same, wrapping	Quintal	5.00
1376	The same, sand or emery	Ream	3.00
1377	The same, for printing and book binding, free.		
1378	The same, wall, tinted, printed in colors or otherwise, fine	Yard	.08
1379	The same, medium quality	"	.04
1380	The same, common	"	.02
1381	The same, sheeting, for use in the construction of vessels, called "Carton"	Quintal	5.00
1382	Umbrellas, of cotton, not exceeding 24 inches in length	Dozen	12.00
1383	The same, larger, for each additional inch in length	Inch	1.00
1384	The same (sun shades)	Dozen	8.00
1385	Umbrellas, of silk, not exceeding 24 inches in length	"	24.00

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1386	The same, larger; for each additional inch in length, four dollars to be added to the value expressed in the preceding paragraph (per dozen).		
1387	Umbrellas, of silk (sun shades)	Dozen	18.00
1388	Raisins	Quintal	8.00
1389	Soup pastes (see Par. 877).	"	4.00
1390	Silk cord, "patent" (some special brand)	Yard	1.00
1391	Combs, of tortoise shell or ivory	Dozen	6.00
1392	Same, of rubber, horn or bone	"	.50
1393	The same, small, for beard, any kind	"	1.00
1394	The same, for the hair, tortoise shell, ornamented with gold or silver	73 8% ad valorem.	
1395	The same, of rubber, horn or bone, with ornaments	Dozen	1.50
1396	The same, without ornaments	"	.50
1397	Hair, human (see Par. 304).	Pound	6.00
1398	White percale (see Par. 70-77).		
1399*	Printed cottons, common, called "prints," not exceeding 25 inches in width	Yard	.06
1400*	The same, from 25 to 29 inches wide	"	.07
1401*	The same, from 29 to 32 inches wide	"	.08
1402*	The same, from 32 to 36 inches wide	"	.09
1403	Printed cottons, fine, not exceding 24 inches in width	Yard	.12
1404	The same; for each three inches in width or fractional part thereof added, two cents per yard to be added to the value expressed in the preceding paragraph.		
1405	Perfumery, common, if imported in assorted lots in small trunks; pieces or packages	Dozen	3.00
1406	Pearls, fine	Ounce	6.00
1407	The same, false, or imitation of	Pound	.25
1408	Copper vessels	Quintal	30.00
1409	Copper weights	Quintal	25.00
1410	Weights of iron or lead	Quintal	8.00
1411	Lactometers, and instruments for testing liquors and syrups	Dozen	3.00
1412	Dried or salted fish (see Par. 176).	Quintal	3.00
1413	Rosin, pine	Barrel	4.00
1414	Pianos, to pay 10% upon the following value, i e. (see Clause b, Sec. 10).	Each	250.00
1415	Iron pick axes	Quintal	8.00
1416	Grind stones, large	Dozen	6.00
1417	The same, small	Dozen	3.00
1418	Flint stones	1000	1.50
1419	Stones, false	Pound	.25
1420	The same, of granite, for paving	64 sq. ins.	.01
1421	The same, for use in grinding cacao	Each	2.00
1422	The same, for filtering water	Each	2.00
1423	Precious stones (see Clause a, Sec. 10).		
1424	Stones, round, for mills	Quintal	1.00
1425	Skins, prepared, not otherwise mentioned	73.8% ad valorem.	
1426	Foot rules (measures)	Dozen	3.00
1427	Pepper, of all kinds	Quintal	10.00
1428	Small brushes, without handles	100	2.00

*As amended by Act of Congress approved April 9, 1902.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1429	The same, of all kinds, with handles..	Dozen	2.00
1430*	Paint, common, white zinc.....	Quintal	12.00
1431*	Paint, of lead, white or black.....	"	6.00
1432*	The same, yellow or red.....	"	8.00
1433*	The same, green or blue.....	"	10.00
1434	Pincers, of all kinds (not otherwise mentioned)	Dozen	1.00
1435	Pincers, for shoemakers	Dozen	1.00
1436	Pique, fine	Yard	.60
1437	Pique of cotton	"	.20
1438	Pistols, fine, for targets or galleries, in cases, with all appurtenances.....	Pair	16.00
1439	The same, without cases.....	Pair	10.00
1440	The same, large, common.....	"	6.00
1441	The same, small.....	"	3.00
1442	Holsters for pistols.....	"	2.00
1443	Slates, with frames.....	Dozen	.30
1444	Trowels, for masons.....	"	1.50
1445	Flatirons	12 pair	3.00
1446	Plans (drawings, maps or charts) free.		
1447	Silver, unmanufactured	5% ad valorem.	
1448	The same, manufactured (see Clause a, Section 10).		
1449	Linen tissues, fine, called "Platilla," or the same mixed with other materials, 36 inches wide.....	Yard	.30
1450	The same, medium quality.....	"	.25
1451	The same, common	"	.20
1452	The same, unbleached, to be valued at three cents less per yard than the values expressed in the preceding three paragraphs, according to the quality.		
1453	Plates, of iron, enameled, for soup, or shallow	Dozen	1.00
1454	The same, of porcelain (see Par. 1168-1173).		
1455	Plates, silver plated	Dozen	12.00
1456	Lead, unmanufactured	Quintal	6.00
1457	Lead, manufactured into piping, etc...	"	10.00
1458	Pens, of steel, fine.....	Gross	.50
1459	The same, common.....	"	.20
1460	The same of quills, whole or cut.....	1000	2.00
1461	Feathers, for ornaments.....	Dozen	3.00
1462	Plumes, for military, free.		
1463	Leggins, of leather.....	Dozen	36.00
1464	The same, of cloth of all kinds.....	Dozen	12.00
1465	Pulleys (see Par. 1251).		
1466	Gun powder, coarse.....	Quintal	20.00
1467	Gun powder, fine.....	"	40.00
1468	Pomatum, common, in pots.....	Dozen	1.00
1469	The same, of medium quality.....	"	2.00
1470	The same, fine.....	"	3.00
1471	The same, extra fine, including vessels.	Pound	.50
1472	Pen-holders, of gold or silver.....	5% ad valorem.	
1473	The same, of wood or bone.....	Gross	2.00
1474	The same, common.....	Gross	1.00
1475	Letter presses, for copying.....	Each	10.00
1476	Bracelets, of gold or silver.....	5% ad valorem.	
1477	The same, false, or imitation.....	Dozen	3.00
1478	Lace netting, of silk or linen.....	Yard	1.00

*By long custom the paints mentioned in these paragraphs are, without authority of law, valued at $6.00 per quintal.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1479	The same, of cotton.....	Yard	.25
1480	Pursiana (see Par. 1399-1404).		
1481	Poniards, prohibited.		
1482 to 1518	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this section (Derechos Fijos).		
1519	Cheese, Edam	Dozen	6.00
1520	The same, of all other kinds.....	Quintal	12.00
1521	Quinine (see appendix).		
1522	Hardware, not otherwise specified.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
1523	Chandeliers (see Par. 1115).		
1524 to 1525	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this section (Derechos Fijos).		
1526	Medicinal roots (see appendix).		
1527	Snuff (tobacco)	Pound	1.00
1528	Satin, imitation of in cotton.....	Yard	.25
1529	Satin, of fine silk.....	Yard	1.50
1530	Satin, of silk, common quality.....	Yard	.75
1531	Curry combs	Dozen	1.50
1532	Rat traps, large, of iron.....	"	3.00
1533	Rat traps, small, of wood or wire.....	"	.75
1534	Fishing nets	Dozen	12.00
1535	Rivets, of iron	Quintal	6.00
1536	"Regencies" (cotton prints) see No. 1399-1402.		
1537	Plow shares, free.		
1538	Watches, of silver or gold.....	5% ad valorem.	
1539	Beets	Barrel	2.50
1540	Oars, for boats	Foot	.08
1541	Cabbage	Barrel	2.50
1542	Rifles, of all kinds.....	Each	20.00
1543	Scales (see Par. 182-185).		
1544	Rum, from 22 to 24 proof.....	Gallon	.50
1545	The same, 25 proof and above.....	"	1.00
1546	Rosaries, with crosses or medals, free.		
1547	"Rosolio" (see Par. 1140) liquers.....		
1548	Wheels, for mule carts.....	Pair	20.00
1549	The same, large.....	"	30.00
1550	Wheels for wheelbarrows.....	Each	4.00
1551 to 1561	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this section (Derechos Fijos).		
1562	Swords, with hilts of horn, or ornamental iron work	Dozen	60.00
1563	The same, with steel scabbards, for cavalry, free.		
1564	The same, for officers, free.		
1565	Sago, arrowroot, and similar products.	Pound	.08
1566	Salt, common	Barrel	1.00
1567	Salt, ground	Quintal	2.00
1568	Salt, medicinal (see appendix).....		
1569	Sausage, of all kinds.....	Pound	.30
1570	Salmon	Quintal	12.00
1571	Leeches	100	2.50
1572	Sardines, in oil.....	Pound	.30
1573	The same, salted	Quintal	8.00
1574	Silk serge	Yard	2.00
1575	Frying pans, of copper.....	Pound	.30
1576	Frying pans, of iron.....	"	.08
1577	Tallow, manufactured	Quintal	12.00

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1578	The same, crude	Quintal	8.00
1579	Lubricating grease for machinery, free.		
1580	Twisted silk for sewing.....	Pound	6.00
1581	Seals	73.8% ad valorem.	
1582	Seeds, or plants for seedlings, free.		
1583	Napkins, of linen, large, fine.....	Dozen	4.00
1584	The same, of linen, large, common....	"	2.00
1585	The same, of cotton, fine.....	"	3.00
1586	The same, common	"	1.50
1587	The same, small (dessert), to be valued at one-half the values expressed in the preceding four paragraphs, according to material and quality.		
1588	Saws, not longer than 18 inches.....	Dozen	9.00
1589	The same, from 19 to 24 inches long..	Dozen	12.00
1590	The same, longer than 24 inches.....	Dozen	18.00
1591	Cider, in bottles	"	3.00
1592	Cider, in other receptacles.....	Gallon	.50
1593	Frame saws, not exceeding 36 inches in length	Dozen	12.00
1594	The same, longer	Dozen	18.00
1595	The same (double hand) up to 5½ feet in length	"	36.00
1596	The same, longer	"	48.00
1597	Saddles, for men or women.....	Each	25.00
1598	Chairs, common, wooden.....	Dozen	6.00
1599	The same, cane seated.....	Dozen	12.00
1600	The same, with cane backs.....	Dozen	18.00
1601	The same, fine, corded silk or leather seat	"	48.00
1602	The same, small, for use in church, to be valued at one-half the values expressed in the four preceding paragraphs, in accordance with quality and material.		
1603	Rocking chairs and arm chairs, to be valued at double the values expressed in the preceding five paragraphs, according to quality, material and size.		
1604	Barber chairs, to be valued at three times the values expressed in the preceding paragraphs numbered 1598-9-1600 and 1601, in accordance with their material and quality.		
1605	Almond syrup and similar syrups, in common bottles	Dozen	4.00
1606	Soda, caustic	Quintal	4.00
1607	Rope, of hemp (see Par. 307).		
1608	Hats, of any shape, for officers, free.		
1609	Hats, the same, for men, silk, high....	Dozen	36.00
1610	The same, felt or silk.....	Dozen	24.00
1611*	Hats, of felt, or of cloth, fine.....	"	12.00
1612*	The same, of medium quality.....	"	8.00
1613*	The same, common.....	"	5.00
1614	Hats, of Italian straw.....	Dozen	12.00
1615	The same, called "Panama," fine.....	"	60.00
1616	The same, medium quality.....	"	30.00
1617	The same, common	"	12.00

*Boys' hats to be valued at one-half the value expressed in the preceding six paragraphs, the last three of which are amended to read as indicated by Act of of Congress approved April 9, 1902.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1618	The same, called "Jiron".....	Dozen	6.00
1619	The same, for children, to be valued at one-half the values expressed in the preceding five paragraphs.		
1620	Hats, of straw, or any other material, ornamented, for ladies.....	"	24.00
1621	The same, of common straw, plain....	"	1.50
1622	Rings, of gold or silver.....	5% ad valorem.	
1623	Rings, imitation of gold or silver.....	Gross	3.00
1624	Sole leather	Quintal	15.00
1625 to 1635	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this section (Derechos Fijos).		
1636	Tobacco, leaf	Quintal	20.00
1637	Tobacco, chewing	"	10.00
1638	Tobacco, in powder, snuff.....	Pound	1.00
1639	Snuff boxes, of tortoise shell, mother of pearl, ivory or similar material....	Dozen	12.00
1640	Cigar cases, in leather, wood or straw.	"	3.00
1641	Tissue, for covering saddles, plain or flowered	Yard	.50
1642	Boards, for seamstresses	Dozen	6.00
1643	Cups and saucers, of iron, enameled...	"	.50
1644	Tacks, brass or gilt.....	Pound	.25
1645	The same, of iron	Pound	.10
1646	Satin, of silk, plain or embroidered, up to 24 inches wide.....	Yard	2.00
1647	The same; for each increase in width of three inches or fractional part thereof fifty cents per yard shall be added to the value expressed in the preceding paragraph.		
1648	Buckskins (see Par. 1226).		
1649	Rolls for cane mills, free.		
1650	Carpeting, of jute.....	Yard	.20
1651	Corks, for demijohns.....	1000	2.00
1652	The same, for bottles and flasks.....	"	1.00
1653	Bowls, of iron, enameled, assorted sizes	Dozen	.50
1654	Tea	Pound	.30
1655	Pincers, forceps and tweezers.....	Dozen	1.00
1656	Velvet, silk	Yard	2.00
1657	Scissors, large, fine	Dozen	6.00
1658	The same, medium size	"	4.00
1659	The same, small	"	2.00
1660	The same, common, large	"	3.00
1661	The same, common, small, assorted....	"	1.50
1662	Tubs, of wood, 12 inches in diameter..	"	3.00
1663	The same, 13 to 20 inches in diameter..	"	9.00
1664	The same, more than 20 inches in diameter	"	18.00
1665	Earthenware jars, assorted	"	3.00
1666	The same, enameled, large	Each	5.00
1667	The same, medium size	"	3.50
1668	The same, small	"	2.00
1669	Ink, common, writing	Liter	.20
1670	The same, Chinese	Ounce	.50
1671	The same, printing, free.		
1672	Ink stands, of all kinds.....	73.8% ad valorem.	
1673	Cork screws, patent	Dozen	3.00
1674	Same, common	"	1.00

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1675	Suspenders, of all kinds	Dozen	3.00
1676	Chalk	Quintal	3.00
1677	Towels, turkish, cotton, common, small.	Dozen	1.50
1678	The same, medium size	Dozen	3.00
1679	The same, fine, small	"	2.00
1680	The same, medium size	"	4.00
1681	The same, bath, large	"	6.00
1682	Hog bellies, in cases	Quintal	10.00
1683	Blunderbusses	73.8% ad valorem.	
1684	Firecrackers	10 packs	.40
1685	Tops (toys)	Dozen	.25
1686	Pipes, of iron, or lead	Quintal	10.00
1687	Lamp chimneys	Gross	6.00
1688 to 1725	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this section (Derechos Fijos).		
1726	Raisins, or fresh grapes	Quintal	8.00
1727	Scabbards, of all kinds	73.8% ad valorem.	
1728	Glasses (tumblers), plain or decorated, crystal	Dozen	3.00
1729	The same, of fine glass	"	1.50
1730	The same, common	"	.75
1731	Drinking cups, of paste, horn, leather, or rubber	"	1.00
1732	The same, or glasses, large, to be valued at double the values expressed in the four preceding paragraphs.		
1733	The same, small sizes, to be valued one-half the value expressed in Par. 1728-9-30-31.		
1734	Candles, of wax	Quintal	30.00
1735	The same, of spermaceti	"	50.00
1736	The same, of stearine	"	16.00
1737	The same, of tallow	"	12.00
1738	Crepe, ready made, mourning bands	Dozen	1.00
1739	Cupping glasses, in cases, with accessories	Dozen	6.00
1740	The same, without cases or accessories.	"	1.50
1741	Vermilion, common	Pound	.15
1742	The same, Chinese	"	1.00
1743	Glass, in panes, plain	Quintal	5.00
1744	The same, white or colored, worked or engraved	"	10.00
1745	The same, quicksilvered for looking glasses	"	20.00
1746	Vinegar	Gallon	.20
1747*	Wine, white, sweet, common, in demijohns or casks	Gallon	.60
1748*	The same, in cases of 12 bottles	Each	3.60
1749*	Wine, dessert, fine, such as burgundy, champagne, cyprus, sherry, madeira, port, rhine, etc., etc., in cases of 12 bottles	Case	15.00
1750*	Wine, claret, ordinary, in demijohns or casks	Gallon	.40
1751*	The same, in cases of 12 bottles	Case	3.00
1752*	The same, fine, in cases of 12 bottles	"	7.00
1753	Violins and violas, fine	Each	6.00
1754	The same, common	"	2.00

*These paragraphs amended as indicated by the Decree of the Provisional Government, dated July 2, 1902, abrogating the Act of Congress of April 9, 1902, in that respect.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1755	Bass viols, large	Each	20.00
1756	The same, medium size	"	16.00
1757	The same, small	"	12.00
1758	Vitriol	Gallon	1.50
1759 to 1768	For these paragraphs see Schedule C, this section (Derechos Fijos).		
1769	Tinder, or punk	Pound	1.00
1770	Plaster of paris, in blocks.....	Quintal	2.00
1771	The same, in powder.	"	3.00
1772	Anvils, for blacksmiths	Quintal	4.00
1773	Boots and shoes (see Par. 339-386).		
1774	Wooden shoes	Dozen	6.00

SECTION 12.

TARIFF SCHEDULE,

Continued

(B) AD VALOREM.

Under this heading are to be included all articles not especially mentioned in any of the other tariff schedules, or in Sections 9 or 10.

Such articles are to be valued, or appraised, in accordance with the usual wholesale price ot same, packed ready for shipment, in the country from which they are to be imported, and shall pay, upon importation, 73.8 per cent thereon.

TARIFF SCHEDULE:

Continued

(C) DERECHOS FIJOS, (SPECIFIC DUTIES.)

A Continuation of the Act of Congress, approved September 9, 1897, as amended. The articles named in this schedule pay, upon importation, the specific duties named in the respective paragraphs plus a surtax of 30 per cent thereon, in accordance with the Provisional Government Decree of May 17, 1902, as published in Official Gazette No. 1448.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Specific duty.
			Dollars.
154	Cloaks, of wool	Dozen	2.00
155	The same, silk	"	12.00
156	Accordions, fine	"	12.00
157	The same, common	"	6.00
158	Mineral waters, in common bottles	"	1.50
159	Washstands, of iron or wood	Each	1.00
160	The same, or of other materials, stationary, to be attached to walls or suspended, with deposits	"	1.50
161	Bay rum, in bottles	Dozen	1.50
162	Albums, common	"	4.00
163	The same, of medium quality	"	6.00
164	The same, fine	"	8.00
165	The same, with music boxes	"	12.00
166	Stencils, or sets of letters for marking	Each	.50
167	Scantlings, of pine wood	1000 sq. ft.	2.50
168	The same, of pitch pine	"	4.00
169	Safety pins (see note under Par. No. 66)	1000	2.00
170	Starch	Quintal	2.00
171	Sandals, "alpargatas"	Dozen	1.50
172	Napkin rings, common	Dozen	.50
173	The same, fine	"	1.50
174	Metal trimmings, or arches, for saddles, of brass or copper	Dozen	4.00
175	Frames for carriage tops	Each	4.00
292	Bibs, for children	Dozen	.75
293	Tanned sheep skins, for making hat sweat bands	Dozen	3.00
294	Sweat bands, for hats, of sheep skin, fine quality	"	1.00
295	The same, common	Dozen	.50
296	Buckets, or small tubs, of galvanized iron, or other similar material	"	3.00
297	The same, large, for use as bath tubs, etc.	Dozen	12.00
298	Bidets	Each	3.00
299*	Sugar balls, lemon drops, and the like	Quintal	.50
300	Marbles, glass	100	.10

*As amended by the Act of Congress, approved December 5, 1904.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Specific duty.
			Dollars.
301	Mud fenders, for carriages	Pair	6.00
302	Hooks and eyes, on bands or tapes	Yard	.03
646	Halters, or hackamores	Dozen	3.00
647	Bedsteads, of iron, common, single	Each	2.50
648	The same, large	"	4.00
649	The same, fine, gilt or of brass, with mosquito net frame, single	"	10.00
650	The same, large	"	16.00
651	The same, without mosquito net frame	"	4.00
652	Undervests, for ladies, first quality	Dozen	20.00
653	The same, second quality	"	15.00
654	The same, third quality	"	8.00
655	Fellies, for carriages	"	4.00
656	Sofas, upholstered with leather, corded silk, velvet, or other like tissues	Each	10.00
657	The same, with cane seats	"	6.00
658	The same, common, of iron or wood	"	4.00
659	Baskets, small	Dozen	1.50
660	The same, large, for clothing	"	6.00
661	The same, for waste paper, or market	"	2.00
662	Candle sticks, of iron, enameled	"	1.00
663	Coats, and overcoats, of cloth or cassimere	"	36.00
664	Waterproof cloaks, or capes, fine	"	24.00
666*	Cartridges, for fowling pieces and revolvers	100	2.00
667	Coal	Ton	2.00
668	Recticules, for ladies	Dozen	3.00
669	Cement, Roman, and other	Barrel	.60
670	Powder brushes	Dozen	2.00
671	Nail brushes	"	1.00
672	Ginger ale, in bottles	Dozen	.70
673	Tape measures, of brass, or similar material for measuring lumber	Dozen	1.25
674	Tape measures, of cloth	"	.60
675	Ribbon, of cotton for garters	Yard	.02
676	The same, of silk	"	.05
677	Manufactured material for boot loops (tape)	"	.02
678	Nails, of zinc	Quintal	2.00
679	The same, of copper and its alloys	"	5.00
680	The same, of iron, more than 1½ inches long	"	1.00
681	The same, with gilt heads, or heads of other material, for hanging pictures	"	25.00
682	Copper, in bars or sheets	"	5.00
683	The same, and its alloys	"	2.50
684	Carriages, fine	Each	50.00
685	The same, of any shape, common	"	25.00
686	The same, small, for children	"	5.00
687	Carriage cushions	"	2.00
688	Strainers, of metal	"	3.00
689	Mattresses ,of wire	"	4.00
690	Comforters, or thick bed spreads, fine	Dozen	12.00
691	The same, common	Dozen	6.00
692	Horse collars (cart harness)	"	3.00
693	Horse collars (carriage harness)	"	12.00
694	Blanks for bills of lading, stitched or not	1000	8.00
695	Bridal wreaths	Dozen	6.00
696	Curtains for carriages	"	6.00

*Importation prohibited, except by permission of the Minister of Finance.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Specific duty.
			Dollars.
697	Chromos, with frames, up to 12 inches long	Dozen	3.00
698	The same, 13 to 18 inches long	"	6.00
699	The same, more than 18 inches long	"	12.00
700	The same, without frames, up to 12 inches long	"	1.00
701	The same, 13 to 18 inches long	"	2.00
702	The same, 19 to 24 inches long	"	4.00
703	The same, small, assorted, for albums	1000	1.00
704	Envelopes, small	1000	1.00
705	The same, official, not exceeding eight inches	"	1.50
706	The same, more than eight inches	"	2.50
707	Coverlets, common, less than 66 inches in length, not otherwise provided for	Dozen	3.00
708	The same, from 66 to 72 inches in length	Dozen	4.00
709	The same, more than 72 inches long	Dozen	6.00
710	Collars, shirt, of cotton	"	1.00
711	The same, linen	"	1.50
712	Cords, or belting, for sewing machines	"	.60
713	Hides, buffalo	Half hide	4.00
723	Plates, common, for trunks	Quintal	10.00
724	Priming, for fowling pieces	1000	1.50
769	Water reservoirs, with filters, of earthenware	Each	2.00
770	The same, of marble	"	4.00
771	The same, of wood or iron (coolers) without filters	"	2.00
772	Screw drivers, large	Dozen	1.20
773	The same, small	"	.60
774	Cotton waste	Quintal	3.00
775*	Barrel staves, free.		
852	Nickelplated articles of all kinds	Quintal	20.00
853	Elastics, for boots	Yard	.15
854	Elixers, gaudineau's, in bottles	12 bottles	12.00
855	Petticoats, fine, embroidered or not	Each	1.50
856	The same, common	Each	1.00
857	The same, of cashmere, wool or silk	Each	3.00
858	Christening bonnets, silk	Dozen	6.00
859	The same, muslin or lawn, etc.	"	3.00
860	Essences of perfumery, fine, in small vials	"	6.00
861	The same, medium quality	"	4.00
862	The same, common	"	2.00
863	Printed or lithographed forms for any use	1000	10.00
864	Stirrup straps	12 Pair	3.00
865	Jewelry cases	Dozen	12.00
866	Labels, printed	1000	2.00
923	Scarfs, common, for sailors	Dozen	.50
924	The same, of medium quality	"	1.00
925	Lanterns for carriages	Pair	2.00
926	Lamps of paper, up to 12 inches	Dozen	1.00
927	The same, 13 to 18 inches	"	2.00
928	The same, larger	"	3.00
929	Carriage poles	Each	2.00
930	Forms, for ladies hats, of leghorn, straw	Dozen	6.00

*The Act of Congress, approved April 25, 1901, declares these articles, and heads and hoops, to make barrels for the export of honey, and bagging to pack export products, free of duty.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Specific duty.
			Dollars.
931	The same, of common straw	Dozen	3.00
932	Canvas, for bed bottoms, wide	"	4.50
933	The same, narrow	"	3.00
934	Linings for hats	"	3.00
935	The same, common	"	1.50
936	Flannel, fine, black, or colored	Yard	1.00
937	The same, common	"	.50
938	Whips, for carriages	Dozen	6.00
939	Pillow cases, cotton	"	3.00
940	The same, of linen or mixed with cotton	"	6.00
941	Revolver holsters	"	4.00
942	Saddle trees	"	24.00
992	Blank bills of exchange, loose or bound.	1000	30.00
993	Mucilage, in bottles	Dozen	1.00
994	India rubber erasors, in pieces	Pound	1.00
995	Meat safes, mahogany or walnut	Each	5.00
996	The same, of stained pine or painted	"	3.00
1048	Lacteous flour	Quintal	10.00
1049	Hay	"	.25
1050	Iron, unmanufactured (unwrought)	"	1.00
1051	Galvanized iron roofing, in sheets	"	1.00
1098	Cocoanut soap	"	4.00
1099	The same, Sapolio	"	4.00
1100	Washstand sets	Dozen	12.00
1174	Firebricks	1000	4.00
1175	Bricks for ordinary purposes	"	1.50
1176	Bath brick	"	5.00
1177	Washstands of fine wood, or with marble tops	Each	5.00
1178	The same of wood, common	"	3.00
1179*	Milk, condensed	Quintal	.50
1180	Blank note-books, small	100	.50
1181	Lath ,wooden, for trunks	100	.25
1182	Canvas of cotton, up to 24 inches wide.	Yard	.05
1183	Canvas of cotton, 25 to 30 inches wide.	"	.07
1184	The same, 31 to 35 inches wide	"	.11
1185	The same, wider, one cent per yard to be added to the values expressed in the preceding three paragraphs for each increase in width of five inches or fractional part thereof.		
1186	Marble, in slabs, for tombstones	Quintal	2.00
1262	Mahogany, walnut or other fine woods.	1000 feet	15.00
1263	Pitch pine	"	4.00
1264	White pine	"	2.50
1265	Corn starch	Quintal	5.00
1266	Handles for hatches and pickaxes, hoes and adzes	Dozen	.60
1267	Butter dishes, of iron, enameled	"	1.00
1268	Sewing machines, chain stitch, hand	Each	1.00
1269	The same, lock or double stitch	Each	2.00
1270	The same, with pedals	Each	6.00
1271	The same, for shoemakers	"	10.00
1272†	Cigarette wrappers (common, printed)	1000	1.00
1272(a)	The Act of Congress, approved September 25, 1903, Official Gazette No. 1514, provides that: Lithographed wrappers of more than two colors shall be admitted free.		

*As amended by the Act of Congress, approved November 30, 1904.
†As amended by Provisional Government, decree of August 12, 1902.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Specific duty.
			Dollars.
1273	Mastic or prepared chalk	Quintal	3.00
1274	Measures, for tailors	Dozen	.30
1275	Wicks lamp, up to two inches wide	Gross	.50
1276	The same, wider	"	1.00
1277	Blanks for memorandums, loose or in books	1000	5.00
1278	Moulds or forms, for pastry	Dozen	2.00
1279	Windmills	Each	10.00
1280	Powder puffs, common	Dozen	.20
1281	The same, fine	"	.30
1482	Bills of exchange, notes, charter parties, checks, and similar printed blank forms	1000	10.00
1483	Straw for covering chairs (for cane bottoms)	Pound	.25
1484	Cotton lace, for chair covers	Dozen	1.50
1485	The same, of linen lace	"	3.00
1486	Cigarette paper of all classes	Ream	1.00
1487	Paper, for wrapping cigars	Ream	.30
1488	The same, in colors, imitating silk	"	1.00
1489	The same, imitating silk, for making flowers	"	2.50
1490	The same, gilt	100 sheets	1.00
1491	The same, silvered	"	1.00
1492	The same, leaded	Pound	.75
1493	The same, talc	100 sheets	1.00
1494	Hair pins, fine	Dozen	.50
1495	The same, common	Dozen	.25
1496	Pedals for machines	Each	2.00
1497	Racks, for hats or clothing, with more than six hooks	Each	.50
1498	The same, smaller	Each	.25
1499	Atomizers, of all kinds for toilet use	Dozen	4.00
1500	Whet stones	Dozen	.30
1501	Kid skins	Dozen	6.00
1502	Slates and tiles for roofing	1000	1.50
1503	Feather dusters	Dozen	3.00
1504	Powder boxes, of tin	"	1.00
1505	The same, of porcelain	"	3.00
1506	Toilet powder	Pound	.50
1507	Bronze powder	Quintal	8.00
1508	Gold powder	Ounce	1.00
1509	Basins, of tin, large	Dozen	1.50
1510	The same, medium size	"	1.00
1511	The same, small	"	.50
1512	The same, of enameled iron, shall pay double the rates stated in the preceding three paragraphs according to size.		
1513	Food carriers, in sections, with two plates (of enameled iron)	Dozen	3.00
1514	The same, with three plates	"	4.00
1515	The same larger, for each additional plate shall pay one dollar more.		
1516	Cuffs, of linen for shirts	Dozen	1.50
1517	The same, of cotton	"	1.00
1518	Stamp or seal handles, of wood	"	.50
1524	Lamp burners	"	1.50
1525	Carriages (buggies), single seated, called "quitrines"	Each	10.00
1551	Spokes, for wheels	Dozen	1.50

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Specific duty.
			Dollars.
1552	Lamp reservoirs, of brass or any similar metal	Dozen	4.00
1553	The same, of glass	"	2.00
1554	Clocks, of wood, with pendulums, for halls	Each	2.00
1555	The same, bronzed, for tables	"	4.00
1556	The same, gilt, for tables	"	8.00
1557	The same, nickel, small	"	.50
1558	The same, alarm clocks	"	.50
1559	Watches, of steel or copper	Dozen	12.00
1560	Revolvers, of any caliber	Each	2.00
1561	Carriage wheels	Pair	10.00
1625	Sheets of cotton, of all sizes	Dozen	4.00
1626	The same, of linen, pure or mixed	"	14.00
1627	Empty bags for sugar or for coffee	100	4.00
1628	The same, of paper printed for receptacles	1000	4.00
1629	Semolina	Quintal	1.75
1530	Corset covers	Dozen	4.00
1631	Tuckers, for ladies	"	3.00
1632	Common straw hats for men	"	3.00
1633	The same, of palm leaf, fine, for men	"	5.00
1634	Ice cream freezers	Each	2.00
1635	Sole-leather, glazed	Quintal	12.00
1688	Boards, planks and joists of pine	1000 ft.	2.50
1689	The same, of pitch pine	"	4.00
1690	Hubs, for carriage wheels	Pair	6.00
1691	Water-tanks, of zinc	Quintal	1.50
1692	The same, of iron	Quintal	1.50
1693	Carriage tops	Each	10.00
1694	Blank calling cards, common	1000	2.00
1695	The same, fine, with gilt edge	1000	4.00
1696	The same, for christenings	1000	2.00
1697	Blank cards, fine, for christenings or programs	1000	4.00
1698	Printed cards, for announcements or congratulations	100	1.00
1699	Tiles of clay for roofing	1000	1.50
1700	Shingles, of wood	1000	1.00
1701	Material for girths and surcingles and belts	Yard	.05
1702	Glazed cloth, for carriages	Yard	.20
1703	Glazed cloth, fine, for tables	"	.30
1704	The same, common	"	.15
1705	Wire gauze, fine	Yard	.30
1706	The same, common	"	.10
1707	Tissues for slippers	"	.15
1708	Fire clay	Quintal	.25
1709	Colors of earth, in powder	Quintal	3.00
1710	Shafts, for carriages	Pair	3.00
1711	Embroidered bands, up to 1 inch wide (*insertion*)	Yard	.02
1712	The same, from 1 to 3 inches wide	"	.03
1713	The same; shall pay 1 cent per yard additional for each increase of 1 inch in width.		
1714	Toilet tables of fine wood, with marble tops	Each	15.00
1715	The same, of common wood, without marble tops	Each	8.00
1716	Copper screws	Quintal	15.00
1717	Iron screws	"	5.00

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Specific duty.
			Dollars.
1718	Galvanized iron screws, with washers for roofing	Quintal	2.00
1719	Suits for children, cashmere or wool	Dozen	12.00
1720	The same, of ordinary cloth	"	6.00
1721	Night suits, of silk	"	12.00
1722	The same, of wool or cotton	"	6.00
1723	Wheat	Quintal	1.75
1724	Earthenware pipe, up to 24 inches in length	100	6.00
1725	The same, longer	"	8.00
1759	Veils, fine, of silk, for brides	Dozen	12.00
1760	The same, common	"	6.00
1761	Velocipedes, for children	Each	1.00
1762	The same, fine, or bicycles, for men or women	"	10.00
1763	Bicycles, fine, for children	"	5.00
1764	Dresses, fine, complete, for christening	Dozen	12.00
1765	The same, common	"	6.00
1766	Dress patterns, or dresses ready made, cashmere, wool, silk or cheviot, for ladies	"	48.00
1767	The same, of linen tissues or similar materials	"	24.00
1768	The same, of printed percales	"	12.00

TARIFF SCHEDULE:

Continued

(D) APPENDIX TO IMPORT TARIFF, DUTIES COLLECTABLE ACCORDING TO AFORO, (FIXED VALUES).

A continuation of the Act of Congress approved September 6, 1897, as amended. The values given in the following paragraphs are those upon which 73.8 per cent duties are computed and imposed, unless otherwise specified.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
1	Sesame oil (Sesamum orientale)	Gallon	1.50
2	The same, in bottles, from ½ to 16 ounces each	Pound	.40
3	Almond oil, sweet	"	.50
4	Cod liver oil, free.		
5	Oil of castor, or palma cristi	Pound	.50
6	Essential oil of bitter almonds	"	6.00
7	" " of basil (sweet), anis, etc.	"	2.00
8	" " of orange flowers	"	1.00
9	" " of bergamot	"	4.00
10	" " of cinnamon	"	2.00
11	" " of cajoput	"	1.00
12	" " of cloves	"	1.00
13	" " of peppermint, cardamon, angelic	"	3.00
14	" " of rosemary	"	1.00
15	" " of roses	Ounce	4.00
16	Aloes	Pound	.50
17	Acids, acetic	"	.15
18	" carbolic	"	.40
19	" citric	"	.50
20	" hydrochloric, or muriatic	"	.04
21	" nitric	"	.10
22	" oxalic	"	.25
23	" pyrogallic	Ounce	.50
24	" sulphuric	Pound	.05
25	" tannic	"	1.00
26	Acid, tartaric	Pound	.40
27	Poppies	"	.20
28	Gall nuts	"	.20
29	Orange and rose water	"	.15
30	" " " in bottle from one-half to sixteen ounces	"	.30
31	Florida water in bottles of one-fourth liter	Dozen	3.00
32	Cherry-laurel water	Pound	.10
33	Oil of turpentine (essence)	Gallon	.80
34	Carbonate of lead	Pound	.10
35	Camphor	Pound	.30
36	Alcohol, 96 to 100°, or spirits of wine	Gallon	1.00
37	Musk, Canton	Ounce	.80
38	" from Tonkin	"	3.00

NOTE—All essential oils not especially mentioned shall be classified by analogy and pay duty accordingly.

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
39	Bird seed	Pound	.10
40	Alum	"	.04
41	" calcined	"	.12
42	Ammonia, liquid (volatile alkali)	"	.10
43	" concentrated (liquid)	"	.15
44	Antipyrin	Ounce	1.50
45	Arrow root	Pound	.10
46	Arsenic, white, or arsenious acid	"	2.00
47	Borax, crude	"	.25
48	Saffron	"	5.00
49	Quicksilver	"	.75
50	Sugar candy (as amended)	Quintal	.50
51	Sugar of milk (Lactose)	Pound	.30
52	Sulphur, in sticks, or flowers	"	.10
53	Prussian or China blue (cynanide of iron)	"	.20
54	Balsam of copiaba	Pound	.70
55	" " Peruvian	"	1.50
56	" " Tolu	"	.60
57	" " soothing	"	.30
58	Baryta, nitrade of	Pound	.25
59	Varnish, copal, clear	Gallon	2.00
60	" black, asphalt	"	1.20
61	Bicarbonate of soda	Quintal	6.00
62	Bismuth, subnitrate of	Pound	2.00
63	Trusses, double	Dozen	10.00
64	" single	"	5.00
65	Lime, carbonate of (calcium carbonate)	Pound	.03
66	" chlorate of (calcium chloride)	"	5.00
67	Calomel (chloride of mercury)	"	1.00
68	Cinnamon, common	Pound	.30
69	" Ceylon	"	.50
70	Cantharides (Spanish fly)	"	1.00
71	Copperas (Ferrous sulphate)	"	.06
72	Animal black (animal carbon)	"	.03
73	Verdigris (Acotate of copper)	"	.50
74	Castorium	"	2.00
75	Catechu	"	.08
76	Pearl barley	"	.06
77	Sabadilla	"	.12
78	Ergot, of rye	"	5.00
79	Zinc, oxide of	"	.12
80	" sulphate of	"	.08
81	Cloves	"	.25
82	Chloroform	"	.80
83	Ammoniate of copper and its compounds	"	.50
84	Cochineal	"	1.00
85	Collodion	"	.80
86	" cantharides	"	2.00
87	Colocyth (bitter apple, bitter cucumber, etc.)	"	.12
88	Powder of red coral	"	.20
89	Bark, yellow chincona, common	"	.20
90	" " " in powder	"	.30
91	" calasaya, red	"	.70
92	" " " in powder	"	.80
93	" sassafras	"	.20
94	" quassia simaruba (bitter wood)	"	.20
95	Cream of tartar	"	.25
96	" " green or yellow	"	.10

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
97	Creosote	Pound	1.00
98	Cubeb	"	.12
99	Hartshorn, aromatic spirits of ammonia	"	.08
100	Tartar emetic, or tartrate of potassium and antimony	"	.80
101	Sticking plaster	Vara	.15
102	" " strengthening	Pound	.30
103	" " diachylum (lead plaster)	"	.20
104	Sticking plaster, mercurial	"	.70
105	Scamony	"	2.00
106	Emery	"	6.00
107	Spermaceti	"	.25
108	Spirits of nitre, sweet	"	.25
109	Spirits of wine	Gallon	1.00
110	Sponges, fine	Pound	6.00
111	" common	"	4.00
112	Tin foil	Pound	.30
113	Officinal storax	"	.15
114	" " liquid	"	.25
115	" " aconite, absinth	"	.25
116	Strychnine	Ounce	1.50
117	Nitrate of strontiam	Pound	.25
118	Sulphuric ether	"	.30
119	Extracts of cherry-laurel, belladonna, cicuta, digitalis, hemlock, bitter-sweet, gentian, valerian, sarsaparilla.	"	.60
120	Extracts of ipecacacuahna	"	3.00
121	Extracts of cinchona rhatany	"	2.00
122	Flowers, or marsh-mallow	"	.20
123	Flowers, of lavendar	"	.08
124	Flowers, of arnica	"	.10
125	Borage, flowers of	Pound	.30
126	Mallow, flowers of	"	.20
127	Flowers of camomile	"	.50
128	Flowers of roses	"	.50
129	Flowers of elder	"	.50
130	Flowers of linden	"	.50
131	Flowers of violet	"	.50
132	Phosphorous	"	.70
133	Empty bottles, of assorted sizes exceeding in capacity two ounces	100	3.00
134	The same, smaller	"	1.00
135	Gelatine	Pound	.50
136	Glycerine	"	.15
137	Gum arabic	"	.25
138	Gum of aloes	"	.15
139	Gum of ammoniacum	"	.20
140	Asafoetida, gum of	"	.20
141	Gum of benzoin	"	.20
142	Gum of gutta	"	.40
143	Gum lac	"	.25
144	Gum, "mina"	"	.25
145	Gum of Greek Cinnabar, in lumps	"	.20
146	The same, in sticks	"	.30
147	Gum tragacanth	"	.30
148	Grain of paradise, Guinea pepper	"	.20
149	Tonka beans	"	.80
150	Ignacius beans	"	.80
151	Lacteous iron	"	.60

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
152	Iron filings, ordinary	Pound	.08
153	Iron filing, porphyrized	"	.15
154	Iron filings, oxidized	"	.20
155	Iron, tartrate of, and tartrate of potassium	"	.25
156	Iron, reduced by hydrogen	"	.08
157	Leaves of Indian Senna	Pound	.10
158	Leaves of Alexandrian Senna	"	.25
159	Leaves, other medicinal	"	.08
160	Lamp black	"	.10
161	Incense	"	.30
162	Ipecacuanha (roots)	"	1.00
163	The same, in powder	"	1.00
164	Jalap (roots)	"	.40
165	Jalap (in powder)	"	.60
166	Syringes of copper, tin or pewter, large	Dozen	6.00
167	Syringes in assorted sizes, same materials	"	4.00
168	The same, small	"	2.00
169	The same, of glass, exceeding 6 inches in length	"	2.00
170	The same, patent, or clyster pumps	Each	2.00
171	The same, small, of glass, common	100	3.00
172	The same, for hypodermic injections	Dozen	12.00
173	Cuttle-bone	100	.30
174	Kermes-mineral	Pound	.70
175	Laudanum, Sybenham	"	2.00
176	Casia wood, shavings of	"	.04
177	Red sandal wood	"	.03
178	Lycopodium	"	.40
179	Lichen, Icelandic	"	.04
180	Moss, pearled, or Carrageen	"	.10
181	Oxide of lead (litharge)	"	.08
182	Hops	"	.10
183	Calcined magnesia	"	.35
184	Carbonate of magnesia	"	.12
185	Corn starch	"	.10
186	Manna in tears	"	.60
187	The same, in flakes	"	.30
188	Patent medicines, not specially mentioned	73.8% ad valorem.	
189	Bichloride of mercury	Pound	.80
190	Mercury, biniodide of	Ounce	.40
191	Mercury, red oxide of	Pound	1.00
192	Mercury, monochloride of (calomel)	"	1.00
193	Mercury, protoiodide of	Ounce	.40
194	Minium, or red lead	Pound	.10
195	Morphia, acotate, hydrochlorate and sulphate of	Ounce	3.20
196	Flies, Milan	Dozen	.30
197	Mustard, in powder	Pound	.10
198	The same, English	"	.30
199	Corsican moss	Pound	.10
200	Nutmegs	"	.60
201	Nux vomica	"	.10
202	Opium	"	4.00
203	Licorice in paste	"	.80
204	Licorice roots	"	.20
205	Pastiles of marshmallow, gum, mint, vichy, etc.	"	.20
206	The same of santonine	"	.50

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
207	Pepsin	"	3.00
208	Peptonine	"	2.00
209	Burgundy pitch	"	.06
210	Blue vitriol	"	.12
211	Pumace stone	"	.05
212	Nitrate of silver	Ounce	.90
213	Sugar of lead	Pound	.15
214	Iodide of lead	Ounce	.40
215	Mercurial ointment	Pound	.60
216	Potash, bicarbonate of	"	.20
217	Potash, bichromate of	"	.20
218	Potash, bitartrate of	"	.25
219	Potash, carbonate of	"	.15
220	Potash, chlorate of	"	.15
221	Potash, cyanide of	"	.70
222	Potash, sulphate of	"	.10
223	Potash, iodide of	"	2.00
224	Cinchona, yellow, in powder	"	.30
225	Cinchona, red, or Calisaya, in powder	"	.80
226	Quinine, sulphate of	Ounce	2.00
227	Quinine, valerianate of	"	2.00
228	Roots, of ipecacuanha	Pound	1.00
229	Roots, of jalap	"	.40
230	Roots, of licorice	"	.20
231	Roots, of rhubarb	"	.50
232	Roots of valerian	"	.25
233	Roots, of Honduras sarsaparilla	"	.25
234	Roots, of Mexican sarsaparilla	"	.15
235	Resin, pine, or golden pitch	Quintal	1.50
236	Rhubarb, in powder	Pound	1.00
237	Sago, pearled, or salep	"	.08
238	Sago, ground	"	.06
239	Sal ammoniac	"	.10
240	Salts, Epsom	Quintal	3.00
241	Salts, Glauber's	"	3.00
242	Salts, of niter	Pound	.12
243	Salts, Rochelle	"	.25
244	Salts, of crystalized soda	Quintal	4.00
245	Salts, of tartar, or wormwood	Pound	.15
246	Dragon's blood in sticks	Pound	.30
247	Dragon's blood in paste	"	.20
248	Leeches	1000	25.00
249	Santonin	Pound	7.00
250	Bird seed	"	.10
251	Seeds, cardamon	"	1.00
252	Seeds, of barley (Indian)	"	.12
253	Seeds, cumin	"	.12
254	Flax seed	"	.06
255	Seeds, of santonin	"	.10
256	Soda, caustic	Quintal	3.00
257	Soda, bicarbonate of	"	6.00
258	Soda, silicate of	"	10.00
259	Tea	Pound	.30
260	Tincture, of arnica	"	.50
261	Tincture, of belladonna	"	.50
262	Tincture, of benzoin	"	1.00
263	Tincture, of gentian	"	.50
264	Tincture, of rhubarb	"	.50
265	Tincture, of valerian	"	.50
266	Tincture, of iodine	"	1.00
267	Turpentine, Valencian	"	.15

Paragraph No.	Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Fixed value.
			Dollars.
268	Turpentine, common	Gallon	.80
269	Theriaca, in paste	Pound	2.00
270	Theriaca, in powder	"	1.50
271	Tutty (or zinc oxide crude)	"	.15
272	Vermillion, Chinese	"	1.00
273	Vermillion, common	"	.15
274	Iodine, pure	"	3.50
275	Iodoform	"	5.00
276	Sarsaparilla, Honduras	"	.25
277	Sarsaparilla, Mexican	"	.15

Alphabetical Index to Import Schedules.

Numbers preceded by the letter " A " refer to the corresponding paragraphs of the Appendix.

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Absinthe	A, 115
Accordions	156, 157
Acetic acid	28—A 17 to A 26
Aconite	A 115
Adhesive plaster	A 101 to 104
Adzes	151
Albums	162 to 165
Alcohol	54, A 36
Alembics of copper	44
Alkali	48
Almanacs	91
Almonds	92, 93
Almond Oil	A 3
Almond syrup	1605
Alpaca	61 to 64
Alpargatas	171
Aloes	99, A 16
Aloes, gum of	A 138
Alum	A 40, A 41, 102
Ammonia	A 42, 43
Ammonia, aromatic spirits of	A 99
Ammoniate of copper	A 83
Ammoniacum, gum of	A 139
"Amoskeag" drills	753 to 757
Anchors	104
Anchovics	105
Animal black	A 72
Animals, live	106
Angelic oil	A 13
Anis oil	A 7
Anise seed	107
Anisette	108, 109
Anti-pyrin	A 44
Anvils	224, 1772
Apples	1217
Aprons	738, 739, 740
Arnica	A 260
Arnica, flowers of	A 124
Arsenic	A 46, 133
Arrowroot	1565, A 45
Asafoetida	A 140
Atomizers	1499
Augers	200, 201
Awls, shoemakers'	1135, 1136
Axes	998, 999, 1000
Axle-trees	777
Bacon	451
Bagging	435
Bags, empty	1627, 1628
Bagging to pack export products	775
Baggage	791
Baize	217, 218
Baking irons, called "Buren"	290

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Balconies, iron	1014
Balsam of copaiba	A 54 to A 57
Balusters	186, 187
Bands, embroidered	1711 to 1713
Banjos	986 to 988
Barometers	199
Barley	486, 487
Barrels	202, 203
Barley seed	A 252
Bark	A 89 to A 94
Bars, iron	1012
Baryta, nitrate of	A 58
Barrels	202, 203
Barrel staves	775
Baskets	190, 659 to 661
Basins	1509 to 1512
Basil, oil of	A 7
Bass viols	1755 to 1757
Bath tubs	194 to 196, 297
Bay rum	161
Beads	636, 637, 1249
Beans	910, 1132
Beans and dried peas	997
Beans, ignacius	A 150
Beds	398, 401
Beds, canvass for	932, 933
Bed covers	707 to 709
Bedsteads	647 to 651
Bed spreads	534, 535
Beef, salted	452, 453
Beer	506
Beets	1364, 1539
Belaying pins	952
Belladona	A 261
Belladona, extract of	A 119
Bellows	916
Bells	419, 420
Bells, jingle (cascabeles)	473
Belts	525, 526, 923, 924
Belts, material for	1701
Benne oil	A 1, A 2
Benzoin, gum of	A 141
Benzoin, tincture of	A 262
Bera "Dyewood"	1314
Bergamot, oil of	A 9
Bibs	292
Bicycles	1763
Bidets	298
Billiard balls	234
Billiard tables	225
Bills of exchange, blank	992
Bills of exchange, printed blank forms	1482
Bird seed	A 39, A 250
Biscuits	945, 946, 947
Biscuits, sweet	560
Bishop lawn	1154, 1156
Bismuth	A 62
Bitter almonds, oil of	A 6
Bitters	228
Bitter sweet	A 119
Bits	908, 909
Bits, bridle	229, 230
Blacking	222, 223

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Blades, iron and steel	1030 to 1033
Blanks for memorandums	1277
Blank books	1137
Blank bills of exchange	992
Blanks for bills of lading	694
Blank note books	1180
Blankets	538 to 545, 903
Blanquin (cotton)	70 to 73, 1200, 1201
Blocks, pulleys	1251, 1252
Blue vitrol	A 210
Blunderbusses	1683
Boards and planks	1688, 1689
Boards, seamstresses'	1642
Boats, ships'	246 to 248
Bogatana (cotton)	70 to 73
Boilers, steam	336
Bolts	505
Bombazine	61 to 64
Bonnets, christening	858, 859
Bonnets, ladies'	964 to 968
Books, blank note	1180
Books, blank and printed	1137, 1138
Books, music	619
Books, school, blank	618
Boots and shoes	339 to 386
Boot loops, manufactured articles for (tape & etc)	677
Borage, flowers of	A 125
Borax	A 47
Borders	875, 876, 883 to 888
Bottles	A 1334, A 134
Bottles, pitchers, goblets, jars	249 to 253
Bowls	1653
Bowls, iron	810
Boxes, soap	1070
Braces and bits	221
Bracelets	1476, 1477
Bramant, or brabant, linen	268
Bran	32
Brass, manufactures of (see copper).	
Brazil wood	1315
Braziletto (wood)	1315
Bretange (bretanas)	272 to 275
Bridal wreaths	695
Bridle bits	229, 230
Bridles and bits	908, 909
Bricks	1174, 1176
Bricks, paving	1166, 1167
Broilers and kettles	1408
Bronze	289
Bronze, manufactures of (see copper).	
Brooches and hooks	286 to 288
Brooms	796
Brooms, small	493 to 495
Brushes	1428, 1429
Brushes, other	493 to 497, 797, 285
Brushes, nail	671
Brushes, powder	670
Buckets	188, 296, 297, 1662
Buckles	1008 to 1010
Buckskins	110, 1226, 1648
Buffalo hide	713
Buggies	1525
Bullets	181

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Bunting	835, 1122
Burners	1524
Butter	1208
Butter dishes	1267
Buttons	254 to 265
Cabbage	1541
Cables and ropes	307, 308
Cacao	310
Cages	1077, 1078
Cajaput oil	A 11
Calacan (tissue of cotton)	333
Calasaya bark	A 91, A 92
Calcium carbonate	A 65
Calcium chloride	A 66
Calf skins	219, 220
Calomel	A 67, A 192
Cambric linen	208 to 210
Camomile	1210
Camomile, flowers of	A 127
Camp cots, iron	484, 485
Campechy wood	1314
Camphor	49, A 35
Canary seed	100
Canes	204 to 207
Cane mills (see sugar)	1096
Cane mills, rolls for	1649
"Candeton" (cotton)	430 to 434
Candles	1734 to 1737
Candle sticks	425, 429, 662
Candle snuffers (see snuffers).	
Candy (see confectionery).	
Canned goods	561
Cantharides	A 70
Canvas	1182, 1185, 932, 933
Capers	50, 51
Capes	793, 794, 795
Caps	313, 315, 964, 965, 968, 969, 970, 971
Capstans	309
Carbolic acid	A 18
Carbonate of lead	A 34
Carbonic acid	A 18
Cardamon oil	A 13
Cardamon seeds	A 251
Cardamonum (medicine)	445
Cardenillo (medicine)	446
Cardboards	1381
Cards, blank	1649 to 1697
Cards, playing	1282 to 1284
Cards, printed	1698
Carpets	67 to 69
Carpeting	1650
Carrageen	A 180
Carriages	684 to 686, 1525
Carriage curtains	696
Carriage cushions	687
Carriages, felloes for	655
Carriages, glazed cloth for	1702
Carriage lanterns	925
Carriages, mud fenders for	301
Carriage poles	929
Carriage tires	1187
Carriage tops	1693

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Carriage tops, frames for	175
Carriage wheels	1561
Carriage whips	938
Cartridges	666
Cartridge boxes	460
Carts and wagons	461 to 463
Cascabeles (jingle bells)	473
"Caserillo" (linen tissue)	474, 475
Cashmere	476, 481
Cassia wood	A 176
Castorium	A 74
Castor oil	A 5
Catechue	A 75
Caustic soda	1606
Cebadilla (caustic barley)	487
Cement	669
Cenotaphs	491
Chains	316, 319
Chairs	1598 to 1604
Chair covers	1483 to 1485
Chalk	1676
Chalk, prepared	1273
Chambers	178 to 180
Chamois	948
Chamomile	1218
Chamomile (see camomile).	
Champagne	1749
Chandeliers	120, 1115, 1116, 1523
Charts and maps	1219
Cheese	1519, 1520
Cherries, laurel, extract of	A 119
Cherry water	A 31
Chess boards	1087
Chestnuts	482
Chimney, lamp	1687
China blue	A 53
Chinaware, porcelain	1168, 1173
Chinese lanterns	926, 928
Chisels	804, 901, 989, 990
Chloride of mercury	A 67
Chloroform	A 82
Chocolate	560, 721
Christening bonnets	858, 859
Church chairs	1602
Cicuta, extract of	A 119
Cider	1591, 1592
Cigars	508
Cigar cases	1640
Cigarettes	507
Cigarette paper	1486
Cigarette wrappers	1272
Cinches	509
Cinches, material for	1701
Cinchona, extract of	A 121, A 224, A 225
Cinnabar, greek, gum of	A 145, A 146
Cinnamon	A 68, A 69, 432, 438
Cinnamon oil	A 10
Citric acid	A 19
Clay, fire	1708
Clerical gowns	439, 483
Cloaks	154, 155, 1214, 1554, 1558
Cloth	1319, 1320, 1321
Cloth, glazed	1702 to 1704

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Clothing (made up)	154, 155, 191, 192, 387 to 391, 464 to 792, 663, 664, 714 to 717, 719, 720, 751, 752, 793 to 795, 840, 855 to 859, 923, 924, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1322 to 1354, 1719, 1720, 1766, 1767, 1768
Cloves	A 81, 528, 1204
Cloves, oil of	A 12
Coal	667
Coats	464, 472, 663
Coats (see jackets)	
Cochineal	A 84, 532
Cocks	1188, 1189
Cod fish	176
Cod liver oil	A 4
Coffee	320, 321
Coffee mills	1244
Coffee pots	322, 326
Coffee sets	1088, 1091
Coffin plates and handles	718
Collars	1631
Collars, horse	692, 693
Collars, shirt	710, 711
Collodium	A 85, A 86
Colocynth	A 87
Colors	1709
Columns, of stone, marble, etc	555, 556
Combs	1391 to 1393
Combs, curry	1531
Comforters	690, 691
Compasses	557 to 559
Confectionery	560
Copper	682, 683
Copper, brass and bronze, manufacture of,	20, 31, 44, 46, 53, 65, 66, 88, 94, 111, 112, 115, 116, 125, 130, 131, 141, 142, 143, 144, 166, 169, 174, 183, 187, 227, 229, 255, 256, 281, 287, 288, 289, 302, 317, 318, 322, 338, 419, 420, 423, 424, 425, 426, 473, 501, 502, 503, 529, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 638, 640, 641, 642, 649, 650, 651, 666, 673, 679, 681, 682, 683, 688, 718, 723, 724, 734, 735, 736, 776, 788, 829, 831, 838, 840, 850, 884, 899, 921, 925, 944, 962, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1065, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1115, 1116, 1125, 1188, 1220, 1254, 1295, 1296, 1302, 1304, 1408, 1409, 1477, 1507, 1524, 1546, 1552, 1555, 1556, 1559, 1575, 1623, 1644, 1672, 1716
Copperas	A 71, 440
Copper, pans for distilling	899
Copper pots	338
Corals	566
Coral, red powder of	A 88
Cord	572 to 574, 1028
Cord, silk	1390
Cords or belting for sewing machines	712
Corks	1651, 1652
Corkscrews	1673, 1674
Corn	1203
Cornstarch	A 185, 1265
Corsets	575
Corset covers	1630
Corsican mass	A 199
"Cotonia" (see dimity)	268
Cots, camp, iron	484, 485
Cotton, raw	85
Cotton tissues (not made up)	57, 58, 59, 60, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 209, 210, 268, 269, 270, 272, 333, 334, 335, 430, 431, 435, 436, 458, 474, 475, 510, 511, 512, 572, 588, 592, 593, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 610, 611, 613, 614, 615,

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Cotton tissues (not made up) (Continued)	616, 675, 677, 748, 749, 750, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 774, 782, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 873, 875, 876, 886, 888, 890, 932, 933, 956, 959, 981, 984, 985, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1040, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1211, 1213, 1248, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1275, 1276, 1306, 1316, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1436, 1437, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1479, 1480, 1484, 1528, 1536, 1641, 1701, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1738, 1768
Cotton waste	774
Cotton wicks	86
Court plaster	A 101, A 104
Covers, corset	1630
Crackers	945 to 947
Cradles	643, 644
Cravats (see neckties).	
Cream of tartar	A 95, A 96
Creas	604 to 611
"Crehuela" (linen tissues)	551 to 554
Creosote	A 97
Crepe	1738, 613
Crepe shawls	1335 to 1350
Cretonne	614 to 616
Cringles	952
Chromos	697 to 703
Cruet stands	20 to 22
Cruppers	972
Crystal (see glassware).	
Cubeb	A 98
Cuffs	1516, 1517
Cumin seeds	A 253
Cupping glasses	739, 1740
Cups	1653
Cups and saucers	1643
Cups drinking	1731 to 1733
Curry combs	1531
Cuspidors	811, 812
Cutlery, see: Fishing hooks Knives, hunting Knives, other Knives, shoemakers' Knives, table Pen knives Razors Scissors Surgical instruments Swords.	
Cuttle bone	A 173
Cyanide of iron	A 53
Damask	730 to 732
Damask, linen	55
Dates, preserved	733
Demijohns	726 to 729
Denims	753 to 757
Desks	805 to 809
Diadems or head ornaments	745
Diamonds	276, 746
Dice	725
Digitalis, extract of	A 119
Dimity	268 to 270
Dinner sets	1168 to 1173
Dishes	917, 918
Dishes (see plates and cups). . .	

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Dolmans	751, 752
Domestic cottons	748 to 750
Dragons' blood	A 246, A 247
Drawers	392, 397
Dressers	1714, 1715
Dresses	418, 1764 to 1768
Dressing table sets	1100
Dress patterns	1766 to 1768
Dried meats	447, 448
Drill	758 to 766
Drill, American	753 to 757
Drinking cups	1731 to 1733
Drugs and medicines (see appendix).	
Drums, war	329
Dusters, feather	1503
Dye woods	421, 422, 1314, 1315
Earthenware	1170, 1173, 1297
Earthenware jars	1663 to 1668
Earthenware pipes	1724, 1725
Effigies	776
Elastics for boots	853
Elixirs	854
Elder flowers	A 129
Embroidery in gold or silver	991
Embroidery, tissues for	436
Emory	A 106
Emory paper	1376
Envelopes	704 to 706
Engravers' tools	291
Erasers, rubber	994
Ergot of rye	A 78
Essences	815
Essential oils	A 6 to A 15
"Estrepes" (cotton tissues)	846, 847
"Eternal" (satin)	402
Ether, sulphuric	A 118
Extracts	A 119, A 121
Eye glasses	113, 126, 1131
Eye glasses and spectacles	113, 116
Eyelets	1296
Fans	1 to 8
Faucets	1188, 1189
Feathers	1461
Feather dusters	1503
Felloes	655
Fencing foils	897, 898
Ferrous sulphate	A 71
Field glasses	111, 112
Figs	1015
Files	1143 to 1145
Filters, water	769, 770
Filtering stones	1422
Firearms, see: Blunderbusses	
Bullets	
Cartridges	
Guns	
Holsters	
Percussion caps	
Pistols	
Powder	
Primers and priming	
Revolvers	
Rifles	
Shot.	

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Firearms, wrenches for	1192
Fire clay	1708
Fire crackers	1684
Fireworks	915
Fish, dried and cured	176, 1412
Fish hooks	117
Fishing nets	1534
Flags	193
Flannel	936, 937
Flasks, glass	907
Flat irons	1445
Flax seed	A 254
Flies, milan	A 196
Flint stones	1418
Florida water	A 31
Flour	1005 to 1007, 1629
Flour, lacteous	1048
Flowers	889 to 891
Flutes	879 to 881
Foils	807, 898
Foil, gold	1139
Food carriers	1513 to 1515
Forceps	1655
Forks	622 to 625, 628, 629, 632
Forms, printed blanks for bills of exchange	1482
Forms, for ladies' hats	930, 931
Fountains	919, 920
Frames for carriage tops	175
FREE LIST.	
(See Section 9.)	
Agricultural implements	(E)
Agricultural machinery	(B)
All minerals proceeding from mines worked in the Republic	(J)
Army supplies and furnishings	(A)
Articles, certain other, for use for local manufacturers under special concession in each case	(S)
Axes	(E)
Bagging in which to sack export products	
Barometers	(P)
Barrel staves, heads and hoops for exportation of honey	775
Boilers, steam	(P)
Books, music	618
Books, printed, except those prohibited	(I)
Capstans	(P)
Charts and maps	1219, 1446
Church objects and ornaments	(K)
Cigarette wrappers of two colors	1272 A
Cod liver oil and preparations of	(O)
Drums for army	(A)
Fertilizers, artificial	(M)
Fountains for public places	(B)
Horses and animals introduced for breeding purposes	(G)
Instruments for scientific purposes or for use in the arts	(H)
Instruments specially used by institutions for instruction	(I)
Iron safes	(P)
Iron sugar pans	(P)
Jars and pots used as containers for articles subject to duty	(R)

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
FREE LIST (Continued)	
Live plants	(F)
Lubricating grease	(C)
Machetes, working	(E)
Machinery, agricultural	(B)
Machinery, N. O. S.	(B)
Machinery, printing	(P)
Machinery for scientific purposes or for use in the arts	(H)
Maps and charts	1219, 1446
Music pooks	618
Musical collections	550
Oil, lupricating	(C)
Ornaments and objects for church service	(K)
Packing casks and cases, containing salted or smoked provisions, flour, grain, vegetables, faience glassware, colors, manufactures of iron and similar articles and the like	(R)
Plans	1446
Plants, live	(F)
Pots and jars used as containers for articles subject to duty	(R)
Printed books, except those prohibited	(I)
Printing machinery	(P)
Pumps for extinguishing fire	(P)
Rosaries	1546
Safes, iron	(P)
Soap, materials for the manufacture of	(N)
School instruments	(I)
Seeds, all kinds	(P)
Statues for ornamenting public buildings	(B)
Staves, barrel, for exporting honey	175
Steam boilers	(P)
Sugar pans, iron	(P)
Sugar mills	(P)
Swords and sabers for army	(A)
Tallow for lubricating machinery	(C)
Thermometers	(P)
Trumpets for army	(A)
Type	(P)
Wire, plain and barbed, for fencing	(D)
Paragraphs of the tariff as follows: 16, 106, 119, 129, 140, 199, 239, 309, 329, 330, 331, 3336, 391, 420, 441, 460, 467, 491, 525, 550, 556, 618, 619, 775, 700, 817, 838, 900, 919, 962, 998, 999, 1000, 1033, 1052, 1058, 1096, 1138, 1197, 1219, 1224, 1272a, 1377, 1446, 1462, 1537, 1546, 1563, 1564, 1579, 1582, 1608, 1649, 1671, A 4	
Freezers, ice cream	1634
Fringes	883 to 888
Frock coats	464
Fruits	911 to 914
Frying pans	1575, 1576
Fustic (wood)	1315
Gall nuts	A 28
Games "Loto"	1094, 1095
"Gante de lona" (dimity)	269
Garbanzos	949
Garlic	43
Garrafones	726 to 729
Garters	1142
Gauze	954 to 956
Gauze, wire	705, 706
Gelatine	A 135
Gentian	A 119
Gentian, tincture of	A 263

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Gin	960, 961
Gingham	984, 985, 1157, 1162
Girths	509
Girths, materials for	1701
Glasses	1728, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1733
Glasses, cupping	1739, 1740
Glass flasks	907
Glassware, glass and crystal, 20, 21, 22, 30, 96, 113 to 116, 120, 133, 199, 242, 243, 249 to 253, 276, 300, 427, 428, 562 to 565, 617, 637, 728, 727, 726, 729, 745, 746, 789, 790, 818 to 822, 891, 896, 904 to 907, 925, 1082 to 1084, 1103 to 1114, 1131, 1411, 1423, 1499, 1533, 1672, 1687, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1739, 1743, 1744, 1745	
Glass in panes	1743 to 1745
Glasses with stems (see goblets).	
Gloves	977 to 980
Glue	533
Glycerine	A 136
Goblets	249 to 253, 562 to 565
Gold and silver, manufactures of, 20, 29, 87, 113, 173, 254, 255, 256, 278, 286, 316, 326, 327, 328, 466, 467, 529, 621, 622, 623, 637, 649, 650, 651, 681, 735, 737, 743, 744, 776, 788, 818, 829, 930, 850, 883, 909, 943, 950, 954, 962, 973, 991, 1008, 1009, 1037, 1085, 1116, 1126, 1139, 1128, 1311, 1394, 1447, 1448, 1476, 1490, 1508, 1538, 1546, 1556, 1622, 1644	
Gold leaf	1139
Gorgets	962
Grain of Paradise	A 148
Granite	1420
Grano de Oro (cotton)	76, 77
Grapes	1726
Grease, lubricating	1579
Grindstones	1416, 1417
Gauges, testing, for milk, liquors and syrups	1411
"Guarandol"	1059 to 1064
Guarde, mud, for carriages	301
Guina pepper	A 148
Gum	A 137, 147
Gum arabic	A 137, 963
Gum lac	A 143
Gum mina	A 144
Gum, pastiles of	A 205
Gun powder	1466, 1467
Guns	798 to 803, 922
Gun caps	921
Gutta, gum of	A 142
Hair	304
Hair, horse	500
Hair ornaments	745
Hair pins	1046, 1494, 1495
Halters	305, 306, 646
Ham	1071
Hammers	1225
Hammocks	1001 to 1004
Handkerchiefs	1355, 1363
Handles, for hatchets and pick axes	1266
Hardware	1522
Harness	130, 131
Hartshorn	A 99
Hats	1608 to 1621, 1632, 1633
Hat bands (sheepskins for making)	293 to 295
Hat forms	1044
Hats, ladies, forms for	930, 931

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Hats, lining	934, 935
Hat racks	1497, 1498
Hatchets	998 to 1000
Hatchets, handles for	1266
Hay	1049, 1307
Hazelnuts	138
Hemp	437, 438
Hemp yarn	878
Hemlock, extract of	A 119
Herring	123, 124
Hides, buffalo	713
Hinges	226, 227
Hobby horses	303
Hoes and picks	140
Hoes, handles for	1266
Hog bellies	1682
"Holan"	1062 to 1064
"Holan" batiste (linen)	208
Holandilla (cotton)	70 to 73, 84, 1040
Holsters	1442, 941
Hooks, metal	52, 53
Hooks and eyes	286 to 288, 302
Hoops	121, 122
Hops	A 182
Horse collars	692, 693
Horse hair	500
Horseshoes	1011
Hubs, wheel	1690
Hydroschloric acid	A 20
Ice cream freezers	1634
Ignacius beans	A 150
Images and effigies	776
Incense	A 161, 1054
Indigo	153, 118
Ink	1669 to 1671
Ink stands	1672
Insertion	1711 to 1713
Instruments, matematical	331, 1058
Instruments, musical	1056
Instruments, nautical	1295
Instruments, surgical	1057
Instruments for use in arts	1055
Iodide of lead	A 214
Iodine	A 266, A 274
Iodoform	A 275
Ipecacuahna	A 162, A 163
Ipecacuahna, extract of	A 120
Ipecacuahna, roots of	A 228
"Irelanda"	1059 to 1064
Iron filings	A 152 to A 154
Iron in bars	1012
Iron, lactous	A 151
Iron pots	337
Iron, reduced by hydrogen	A 156
Iron roofing	1051
Iron safes	330
Iron, tartarate of	A 155

Iron and steel, manufactures of, 20, 22, 27, 40, 41, 42, 45, 52, 53, 65, 66, 95, 103, 104, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 126, 129, 130, 131, 134, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 151, 159, 160, 166, 175, 178, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 207, 214, 216, 221, 224, 226, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 239, 240, 241, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 263, 281, 282, 283, 284, 287, 288, 290, 291, 296,

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Iron and steel manufactures (Continued)	297, 298, 301, 319, 323, 324, 325, 330, 331, 336, 337, 338, 419, 420, 423, 424, 429, 442, 461, 462, 463, 473, 484, 489, 498, 499, 504, 405, 529, 530, 531, 555, 556, 558, 559, 576, 577 to 587, 622 to 635, 639, 642, 645 to648, 662, 680, 681, 718, 723, 734, 741, 742, 771, 772, 773, 776, 777, 798 to 804, 810, 811, 812, 816, 817, 828, 832, 838, 848, 851, 852, 867, 868, 869, 891, 892 to 895, 897, 898, 900, 901, 908, 909, 919, 920, 922, 925, 983, 989, 990, 998, 999, 1000, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1045, 1046, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1055, 1057, 1058, 1065, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1093, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1187, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1197, 1198, 1220, 1221, 1244, 1251, 1252, 1254, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1278, 1279, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1299, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1410, 1415, 1434, 1435, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1444, 1445, 1453, 1458, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1522, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1537, 1542, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1676, 1581, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1604, 1634, 1643, 1645, 1649, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1692, 1717, 1718, 1727, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1772
Iron, unmanufactured	1050
Ivory	1222, 1223
Ivory, manufactures of	1034
Jackets	719, 720
Jamaica wood	1315
Jams	768
Jars	249 to 253
Jars, earthenware	1665 to 1668
Jars for drugs	789, 790
Jasper	1076
Jellies	768
Jewelry	29, 30, 31, 87, 88
Jewelry cases	865
Jewels	1086
Jewels of gold and silver (see Section 10)	1085
Jalap	A 164, A 165
Jalap, roots of	A 229
Juniper berries	787
Knife blades	1030
Knives	576 to 587, 627, 634, 635
Knives, hunting	634
Knives, sailors'	627
Knives, table	628 to 633
Knives, shoemakers'	635
Kermes, mineral	A 174
Kerosene	953
Kettles and broilers	1408
Keys, watch	1193
Keyhole guards	231, 232
Kid skins	1501
Labels, printed	866
Lace	778 to 783
Lace, gold	327
Lace, gold and silver	943, 944
Lace, silver	328
Lace netting	1478, 1479
Lac, gum	A 143
Lacteous flour	1048
Lacteous iron	A 151
Lactometers	1411
Ladders	792
Ladles	621, 626
Lamp black	A 160, 1047

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Lamps	1103, 1116
Lamp burners	1524
Lamp chimneys	1687
Lamps of paper	926, 928
Lamp reservoirs	1552, 1553
Lamp shades	242, 243, 279, 982
Lamp wicks	1275, 1276
Lanterns	867 to 872, 1117, 1118
Lanterns for carriages	925
Lap boards	1642
Lard, hog	1209
Lasts	1041, 1042, 1043
Laths	1181
Laudanum	A 175
Lavender	89
Lavender, flowers of	A 123
Lawns	842, 845, 1154, 1156
Lead	1456, 1457
Lead, carbonate of	A 215
Lead, iodide of	A 214
Lead, oxide of	A 181
Lead pipe	1457
Lead, red	A 194
Lead, sugar of	A 213
Lead, white	47
Leather	1236, 1635
Leather, sole	1624
Leaves, medicinal	A 159
Leeches	A248, 1571
Leggings	1463, 1464
Lemonade, charged	1146
Lemon drops	299
Letter presses	1475
Lichen, Icelandic	A 179
Licorice	A 203, A 204
Licorice, roots of	A 230
Liencello (cotton)	78 to 81 A
Lignum vitae	1315
Lignum vitae, bastard	1314
Lime	A 65, A 66, 332
Linden flowers	A 130
Linen, cambric	208, 209, 210
Linen tissues (not made up)	55, 56, 57, 58, 208, 209, 210, 272, 273, 274, 275, 436, 474, 475, 513, 514, 515, 551, 552, 553, 554, 572, 591, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 614, 615, 616, 677, 731, 732, 758, 759, 706, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 778, 779, 780, 781, 842, 843, 875, 876, 878, 886, 981, 984, 985, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1038, 1039, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1210, 1211, 1247, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1478, 1485, 1641, 1650, 1701, 1707, 1767
Liquers	108, 109, 1140, 1141
Liquer cases	904, 905, 906
Litharge	A 181
Lithographic forms	863
Lockets	1228, 1229
Locks	501, 502, 503, 504
Locks, pad	423, 424
Log wood	421, 422, 1314
"Lomo de camello"	551, 552, 553, 554
"Loto" games	1094, 1095
Lubricating oil	1579
Lunch baskets, sectional	1513, 1514, 1515

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Lycopodium	A 178
Macaroni	877
Machetes	1197, 1198
Machete blades	1033
Machinery (see machines).	
Machines and machinery, 129, 182, 183, 184, 185, 239, 240, 241, 336, 441, 1052, 1096, 1220, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1279, 1496, 1543, 1634, 1761, 1762, 1763	
Machines, pedals for	1496
Mackerel	1194, 1195, 1196
Mackintoshes	664
Madapolin (cotton)	70, 71, 72, 73
Magnesia	A 183, A 184
Magnesia (see appendix)	1202
Mahogany	1262
Mahon (cotton tissues)	1200, 1201
Mallow, flowers of	A 126
Mana (see appendix)	1205
Manna	A 186, A 187
Mantillas	1215, 1216
Maps	1219
Maps and charts (see free list).	
Marble	1186, 1224
Marbles	300
Marshmallows, flowers of	A 122
Marshmallow, pastiles of	A 205
Masks	442, 444
Matches	902
Mathematical instruments	331, 1058
Matting	839
Mattresses	546, 547, 548, 549, 689
Measures	1274
Meat	447, 453, 682
Meats, dried	447, 448
Meat safes	995, 996
Meat safes (of wire)	963
Medicines, patent	1235
Medicinal roots (see appendix).	
Mercury	A 189, A 190, A 191, A 192, A 193, 146, 1237
Mercurial ointment	A 215
Merinos	1238, 1239, 1240
Metal pots	338
Mill stones	1424
Milk, condensed	1179
Milk, condensed, sweet	560
Mineral waters	158
Minium	A 194
Mint, pastiles of	A 205
Mills, cane, rolls for	1649
Mirrors	818, 821, 1745
Molasses	1236
Monuments	491
Mora (wood)	1315
Morphia	A 195
Mortars	94, 95, 96, 97
Mosquito nets	1246, 1247, 1248
Moss	A 180
Moulds or forms forms for pastry	1278
Mucilage	993
Mud fenders or guards for carriages	301
Muriatic acid	A 20
Musical collections	550

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Musical instruments	1056
Musical instruments, strings for	244, 788, 638, 639, 640, 641
Musk	A 37, A 38, 98
Muslin	1255, 1261
Mustard	A 197, A 198
Mustard (see appendix)	1250
Nail brushes	671
Nails	678, 679, 680, 681
Nails, hob	284
Napkins	1583 to 1587
Napkins, other	1210 to 1213
Napkin rings	171, 172, 173
Nautical instruments	1295
"Necessaries"	1288
Necklaces	950
Neckties	567 to 571
Needles	40, 41, 42
Nickel plated articles	852
Night gowns	1721, 1722
Night suits	1721, 1722
"Nipe" handkerchiefs	1363
Nitric acid	A 21
Nutmegs	A 200, 1290
Nuts	1289
Nux vomica	A 201
Oakum	841
Oars	1540
Oats	139
Ochre	90, 1293, 1294
Oil	9 to 19
Oils	A 1 to A 15, A 33
Oil, lubricating	1579
Oil cloth and rubber aprons	739
Oil cloth table covers	456
Officinal storax	A 113, A 115
Olives	23 to 26
Onions	488
Opera glasses	112
Opium	A 202
Orange flower oil	A 8
Orange water	A 29, A 30
Organs	1300
Ornaments of gold and silver with precious stones	29
Ornaments, gold and silver	1301, 1302
Overcoats	663
Oxalic acid	A 22
Oysters	1305
Padlocks	423, 424
Paint	1430 to 1433
Paints	1709
Paints and colors	90
Paintings	620
Pajamas	1721, 1722
Panacea (see appendix)	1318
Pans of iron for sugar mills	900
Pans, copper, for distilling	800
Pantaloons	387, 391
Paper	1365 to 1381, 1486 to 1493
Paper, wrappers for cigarettes	1272, 1272a
Parasols	1384 to 1387
Pasteboard	1381

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Patent medicines	A 188, 1235
Paving stones	1420
Paving tile	1166, 1167
Peanuts	1206
Pearls	1406, 1407
Pearl barley	A 76
Pearl river drills	753 to 757
Peas (Garbanzas)	949
Peas, dried	997
Pedals for machines	1496
Pencils	1123, 1126
Penholders	1472 to 1474
Pens	1458 to 1460
Pepper	1427
Peppermint, oil of	A 13
Pepsin	A 207
Peptonine	A 208
Percale	70 to 77, 1398
Percussion caps	921
Perfumery	860, 862
Perfume	1405
Petroleum	953
Petticoats	855 to 857
Phosphorus	A 132
Pianos	1411
Piccolos	882
Pickaxes, iron	1415
Pickles	785, 786
Picks and hoes	140
Pictures	697 to 703
Pillars of stone, marble, etc. (see columns)	
Pillow cases	939, 940
Pincers	1655, 1434, 1435
Pine	1263, 1264
Pins	65, 66
Pins, hair	1494, 1495
Pipes	311, 312, 1686
Pipes, earthenware	1724, 1725
Pipe, lead	1457
Pique	588, 1436, 1437
Pistols	1438 to 1441
Pitch	271
Pitch, Burgundy	A 209
Pitchers	249 to 253, 1073 to 1075
Planes, carpenters'	498, 499, 951
Planks	1688, 1689
Plans	1446
Plants for seedlings	1582
Plaster of Paris	1770, 1771
Plates, porcelain	1168 to 1173, 1453 to 1454
Plates, silver plated	1455
Plates of iron	1453
"Platilla" (linen tissue)	1449 to 1452
Playing cards	1282, 1283, 1284
Plows	119
Plowshares	1537
Plumes for military, free	1462
Plush	873, 874
Pocket books (see purses)	459
Pomatum	1468 to 1471
Poniards	1481
Poppies	A 27

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Pop	1146
Porcelain chinaware	1168, 1173
Pork	449, 450, 1682
Potatoes and beets	1364
Potash	A 216 to A 223
Potassium, tartarate of	A 155
Pots	1297, 1298, 1299
Pots, coffee	322, 326
Pots for drugs	789, 790
Pots, of copper and other material	338
Pots, of iron	337
Powder boxes	1504, 1505
Powder, bronze, gold	1507, 1508
Powder brushes	670
Powder puffs	1280, 1281
Powder, gun	1466, 1467
Powder, toilet	1506
Precious stones	29, 1423
Precious stones, imitation	1419
Prepared chalk	1273
Priest's capes	439, 483
Priming, for fowling pieces	724
Printed matter	992, 1053
Printed matter, cigarette wrappers	1272, 1272a
Printed matter for bills of lading	694
Printed or lithographed forms	863
Printed cards	1698
Printed labels	866
Printing presses	1052
Printing type	441
Prints, cotton	1399 to 1404
Prunes	527
Prussian blue	A 53
PROHIBITED ARTICLES.	
(See Section 11.)	
Apparatus for manufacture of coins.	
Counterfeit coins.	
Cartridges	666
Daggers.	
Implements of war when not imported by or for the Government.	
Obscene images.	
Obscene pictures.	
Poniards	1481
Sword canes	207
Puff boxes	1504, 1505
Pulley blocks	1251, 1252
Pumice stone	A 211
Pumps	239 to 241
Punk (tinder)	1769
Purl	277, 278
Purses	235 to 238
"Pursiana" (see prints, cotton)	1399 to 1404
Pyrogallic acid	A 23
Quassia simaruba	A 94
Quicksilver	A 49
Quinine	A 226, A 227
Quitrines	1525
Racks for hats or clothing	1497, 1498
Railings, iron	1013
Raisins	1388, 1726

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Ranges (see stoves).	
Rat traps	1532, 1533
Razors	1285, 1286, 1287
Razor strops	135
Receptacles	790
"Regencies" (see cotton prints)	1399 to 1404
Reservoirs, water	769 to 771
Reticules	668
Revolvers	1560
Revolver holsters	941
Rhatany, extract of	A 121
Rhubarb	A 264, A 236
Rhubarb, roots of	A 231
Ribbon	510 to 524, 675, 676
Rice	132
Rifles	922, 1542
Rings of copper and iron	125, 126
Rings, finger	1622, 1623
Rings, iron	645
"Romana" strings for guitars, etc	640, 641
Roofing, iron	1051
Roofing material	1502
Roofing screws	1718
Roofing, tiles for	1699
Roots, medicinal (see appendix).	
Ropes and cables	307, 308
Ropes and rigging	307, 1072
Rosaries	1546
Roses, flowers of	A 128
Roses, oil of	A 15
Rosewater	A 29, A 30
Rosemary, oil of	A 14
Rosin	A 235, 1413
"Rosolio" (see liquers)	1140, 1141
Rubber erasers	994
Rubber, shoes and boots (see boots).	
Rules	1426
Rum	36, 37, 38, 1544, 1545
Rye	492
Sabadilla	487
Sacerdotal cloaks	439, 483
Sack coats	464 to 472
Saddles	1597
Saddle cloth or blankets	973 to 976
Saddles, metal trimmings or arches for	174
Saddles, tissues for covering	1641
Saddle trees	942
Safes, iron	330
Safes, meat	995, 996
Safety pins	66, 169
Saffron	A 48, 145
Sago	1565, A 237, A 238
Sail cloth	1163, 1165
Sal ammoniac	A 239
Salmon	1570
Salt	1566 to 1568
Salts, medicinal	A 240 to A 245
Salpuria (cotton)	84, 430, 431
Sandals	171
Sandalwood, red	A 177
Sandpaper	1376
Santonin	A 249
Santonine, pastiles of	A 206

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Santonin, seed of	255
Sapolio	1099
Sardines	1572, 1573
Sarsaparilla	A 276, A 277
Sarsaparilla, extract of	A 119
Sarsaparilla, roots of	A 233, A 234
Sashes and scarfs	191, 192
Sassafras bark	A 93
Satin	1528 to 1530, 1646, 1647
Satin	402
Sausages	722, 1659
Saws	1588 to 1590, 1593 to 1596
Scabbards	1727
Scales	182 to 185
Scamony	A 105
Scantlings	167, 168
Scarfs	923, 924
Scarfs and sashes	191, 192
School books	618
Scientific instruments	1058
Scissors	1657 to 1661
Screens, wind, for lamps	279 to 283
Screws	1716 to 1718
Screwdrivers	772, 773
Seals	1581
Seals for envelopes	1292
Seal handles	1518
Sealing wax	1101, 1102
Seeds	1582
Seedlings	1582
Senna, leaves of	A 157, A 158
Semen contra	814
Semolina	1629
Serge for flags	835
Serge, silk	1574
Eesame oil	A 1, A 2
Sewing machines	1268, 1271
Sewing machines, cords or belting for	712
Shafts, carriage	1710
Shawls	1215, 1216
Shawls	714, 715, 1322 to 1354
Sheets	1625, 1626
Shingles	1700
Ships' boats	246 to 248
Shirts	403, 411
Shoes (see boots).	
Shoes, wooden	1774
Shot	1253
Shovels	1308 to 1310
Sieves	489, 490
Silesian linens	1449 to 1452
Silk cord	1390
Silk handkerchiefs	1363
Silk shawls	1343, 1350
Silk, twisted sewing	1580
Silk serge	1574
Silver	1447
Silver leaf	1139
Silver, manufactured	1448
Silver, manufactures of (see gold).	
Silver, nitrate of	A 212
Skimmers	831, 832

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Skins	177, 1425
Skins, calf	219, 220
Skins, kid	1501
Slate	1443
Slates and tile for roofing	1502
Slate for roofing	1502
Slippers, tissues for	1707
Snuff	1527, 1638
Snuff boxes	1639
Snuffers, candle	741, 742, 743, 744
Socks	1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234
Sofas	656, 657, 658
Soap	1066 to 1069, 1098, 1099
Soap boxes	1070
Soda, bicarbonate of	A 257
Soda, caustic	A 256, 1606
Soda, silicate of	A 258
Soup pastes	877
Spangles	1133
Spanish fly	A 70
Speaking trumpets	233
Spectacles and eyeglasses	113 to 116
Spermaceti	A 107, 823, 824
Spirits of nitre	A 108
Spirits of wine	A 109
Spits	134
Spokes	1551
Sponges	826, 827, A 110, A 111
Spoons	621 to 625
Spurs	828 to 830
Stamp handles	1518
Starch	170
Statues	838
Staves, barrel	775
Steam boilers	336
Stencils	166
Steel for striking fire	816
Steel, manufactures of (see iron).	
Sticking plaster	A 101, A 104
Stills, of copper	44
Still worms	642
Stirrups	848, 850
Stirrup straps	864
Stockings	1230 to 1234
Stones	1416 to 1424
Stones, false	1419
Stones, flint	1418
Stones, precious	29
Stoves	102, 531, 1045
Strainers	688
Straw	1307
Straw for covering chairs	1483
Strontian, nitrate of	A 117
Strops, for razors	135
Strings for musical instruments	244, 638 to 641, 788
Strychnine	A 116
Sugar	147 to 150
Sugar balls	299
Sugar candy	A 50
Sugar, candied preparations of (see confectionery).	
Sugar mills	129
Sugar of milk	A 51

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Sugar plums (see confectionery).	
Suits	1719. 1720
Sulphur	A 52, 152
Sulphuric acid	A 24
Sun shades	1384 to 1387
Surgical instruments	851, 1057
Surplices	840
Suspenders	1675
Sweets, in paste, jams, jellies and etc.	768
Swords	817, 1562 to 1564
Sword blades	1031, 1032
Syringes	A 166 to A 172, 1079 to 1084
Syrup	1236
Syrup, almond	1605
Tables	1241, 1242, 1243
Table cloths (napkins)	1210 to 1213
Table covers	454. 458
Tacks	529. 530, 1644, 1645
Tallow	1577, 1578
Tanks, water	1691, 1692
Tannic acid	A 25
Tape measures	673, 674, 1274
Tar	101
Tarter emetic	A 100
Tassels	245
Tea	A 259, 1654
Teeth	747
Telescopes	111
Testing guages for milk, liquor and syrups	1411
Textiles (see tissues).	
Theriaca	A 269, A 270
Thermometers	199
Thimbles	737
Thread	1018 to 1022, 1024 to 1027, 1029
Tickings	594 to 602
Tiles for roofing	1699
Tin	836, 837
Tinder or punk	1769
Tin foil	A 112, 1036, 1036
Tin plate	1037
Tinsel	1304
Tires, carriage	1187
Tissues,	55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 208, 209, 210, 217, 218, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273. 274, 275, 333, 334, 335, 402, 430, 431, 435, 436, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 510, 511, 512, 551, 552, 553, 554, 572, 573, 574, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 675, 676, 677, 130, 731, 732, 748, 749, 750, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 774, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 834, 835, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847. 853, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 878, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 933, 936, 937, 943, 944, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 981, 984, 985, 991, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1200, 1201, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1275, 1276, 1306, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1390, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1436, 1437, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452,

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
	1478, 1479, 1484, 1485, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1536, 1574, 1580, 1641, 1646, 1647, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1707, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1766, 1767, 1768
Tissues for embroidery	436
Tobacco	1636 to 1638
Toilet cases and contents	1288
Toilet powder	1506
Toilet sets	1100, 1092, 1093
Toilet tables	1714, 1715
Toilet water	33, 34, 35, A 29 to A 32
Tombstones	1186
Tongues, smoked or salted	1129, 1130
Tonka beans	A 149
Tools	1221
Tools, carpenters' iron	1014
Tops, carriage	1693
Tops (toys)	1685
Towels	1677 to 1681
Toys	1091, 1097, 1254, 1685
Tragacanth, gum	A 147
Traps, rat	1532, 1533
Traveling cases and contents	1288
Trays	141 to 144
Trimmings	875, 876, 883 to 888
Trousers	387, 391
Trowels	1444
Trumpets, speaking	233
Trunks	211 to 216
Trunks, metal trimmings for	723
Trusses	A 62, A 63, 266, 267
Tubs	1662, 1663, 1664
Tuckers	1631
Tumblers	1728, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1733
Tuny	136, 137
Turpentine	A 33, A 267, A 268, 39, 813
Tutty	A 271
Tweezers	1655
Twills	750
Twine	1016, 1017, 1023
Type, printing	441
Umbrellas	1382, 1387
Underdrawers	392, 397
Undershirts	412, 417
Underskirts	853, 856, 857
Undervests	652 to 654
Valerian	A 265
Valerian, extract of	A 119
Valerian, roots of	A 232
Varnish	197, 198, A 59, A 60
Vases for flowers	892 to 896
Veils	1759, 1760
Velocipedes	1761, 1762
Velvet	1656
Velvets	1316, 1317
Vermicelli	877
Vermillion	1741, 1742, A 272, A 273
Vests	716, 717
Vest patterns	588 to 593
Vests, patterns for	834
Vichy, pastiles of	A 205
Victoria lawn	1154, 1156

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Vinegar	1746
Violet, flowers of	A 131
Violins	1753, 1754
Viols, bass	1755 to 1757
Vitriol	1758
Wafers for sealing letters	1292
Wagons and carts	
Waist coats (see vests).	461, 463
Waiters	141 to 144
Walnut	1262
Wall paper	1378 to 1380
Ward robes	127, 128
Wash basins	1311, 1509 to 1512
Wash stands	159, 160, 1177, 1178
Wash stand, sets	1100
Waste, cotton	774
Watches	1538, 1559
Watch keys	1193
Water closet fixtures	1065
Waterproof cloaks or capes	664
Water reservoirs	769 to 771
Water tanks	1691, 1692
Waters, toilet	33 to 35
Wax, sealing	1101, 1102
Wedges and rings of iron	645
Weights	1409, 1410
Whalebone	189
Wheat	1723
Wheelbarrows	462
Wheels	748, 1549, 1550
Wheels, carriage	1561
Whet stones	1500
Whips	938, 1127, 1128
White lead	47
Wicking	1306
Wicking, cotton	86
Wicks, lamp	1275, 1276
Windmills	1279
Window frames, iron	1013
Window glass	1743 to 1745
Wine	1747 to 1752
Wine, spirits of	825
Wire	45, 46
Wire gauze	1705, 1706
Wooden shoes	1774
Woods, fine	1262
Woods, Boards and planks	1688, 1689
Woolen tissues (not made up)	61, 62, 63, 64, 217, 218, 334, 335, 456, 457, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 510, 511, 512, 573, 574, 590, 731, 732, 833, 834, 835, 886, 887, 936, 937, 957, 958, 959, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1247, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1766
Woolen yarn	833, 1119
Worm seed	814
Worms for stills	642
Wreaths	889 to 891
Wrenches	1190, 1191, 1192
Writing cases and contents	1288
Yams	1291
Yarn, hemp	878
Yarn, wool	1119
Yarn, woolen	833
Yellow chinchona	A 89, A 90
Zinc, oxide of	A 79
Zinc, sulphate of	A 80

CHAPTER III.

EXPORT LAW.

SECTION 14. Provisional Government Decree of April 30, 1904, as published in Official Gazette No. 1539, provides as follows:

PRESIDENT OF THE PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF THE REPUBLIC,

WHEREAS, many of the articles of export, taxed by the tariff of November 16, 1898, which went into effect on the 9th instant, cannot bear the taxes with which they are burdened, on account of the depreciation they have undergone

DECREES

ARTICLE I. To suspend in all its parts the export tariff of November 16, 1898, which was made effective by a Decree of the 9th of April of the current year.

ARTICLE II. From the promulgation of the present Decree the following articles, only, shall pay duties, temporarily:

For schedule, see Section 16, following.

NOTE.—Regarding sugar, the Decree of the Provisional Government, issued by General Horacio Vasquez, dated March 14, 1903, is hereby declared in vigor—which establishes a tax of 10 cents gold for each quintal of sugar produced in the Republic, and required the Minister of "Hacienda y Comercio" to prescribe the necessary measures for the collection of said tax. The present Decree suspends any other decree of contrary effects.

Given at the National Palace, at the City of Santo Domingo, on the 30th day of April, 1904, 61st of Independence, and 41st of Restoration.

MORALES, L.

(2) (Act of Congress, approved September 6, 1897.)—Complete cargoes of lignum vitae shall pay in accordance with the total registered tonnage of the exporting vessels.

(3) (Same act.)—The planillas covering export duties shall be liquidated in accordance with the prescribed rates, in hard money, as contained in the tariff of exportation, and payment thereof shall be made as aforesaid.

(4) (Same act.)—Export duties shall be paid in cash, before the departure of the vessel.

PROHIBITED EXPORTS.

SECTION 15. (Act of Congress of September 6, 1897.)

(1) The export of cattle and horses in lots (numbers) is absolutely prohibited, with the exception of cattle shipped to Haiti.

NOTE.—This provision of the law has never been formally repealed, but it appears to have been suspended by the following Provisional

Government Decree, by President Horacio Vasquez, dated June 26, 1902, and published in Official Gazette No. 1454:

ART. I. The export of cattle, through the ports of the Republic, is hereby declared free of all customs duties for a term of six years from the date of the publication of this Decree (June 28, 1902).

ART. II. Vessels engaged in transporting cattle abroad, carrying no other cargo, shall be exempted from harbor dues and coast permit fees, except those known as "personales," *i. e.*, pilot, signal man, and sanitary officer, and 50 cents gold per head of cattle, to be applied to the redemption of national bank bills; and when such vessels, entering ports for said purpose, carry cargo, they shall only pay on the number of tons really imported through the equipped ports of the Republic.

ART. III. By obtaining a permit from the Minister of "Hacienda y Comercio," vessels exporting cattle only may receive such cattle at any unequipped port, proceeding thence to their destinations. In such cases vessels shall be dispatched by the custom-house having jurisdiction over the territory in which the port of shipment may be located, and an official of said custom-house shall be placed on board and paid by the interested parties in accordance with the tariff to be established, who shall report the number and class of cattle shipped. Such vessels are prohibited from engaging in any other coastwise trade.

(2) (See Section 11.)

EXPORT SCHEDULE.

SECTION 16. The Provisional Government Decree of April 30, 1904, as published in Official Gazette No. 1539, provides that the following export duties shall be collected, to-wit:

§Cacao (beans	per quintal	$1.00

§NOTE: As amended by Act of Congress, approved April 15, 1905, and published upon the same date in Official Gazette No. 1589.

Coffee (beans)	per quintal	$ .15
Wax	" "	2.50
Goat skins	" "	2.50
Hides of cattle	" "	1.50
Tortoise shell	" pound	.25
Lignum vitae	" ton	.50
Lance-wood spars	" ton	.50
Bees honey	" gallon	.01

"NOTE: For export taxes imposed by municipalities see Schedule No. 2, Section 19."

CHAPTER IV.

PORT DUES.

SECTION 17. The Act of Congress, approved November 12, 1898, provides in part as follows:

ART. 50. National or foreign vessels arriving at any of the ports of the Republic, from foreign ports, shall pay the following dues:

Sailing Vessels.

(1)	For each registered ton, or ton ascertained by Dominican measurement	$2.00
(2)	Light-house dues, if any, per ton	.12
(3)	Pilot, when used, per ton	.06
(4)	Entrance dues ,per ton	.12
(5)	Anchorage, per ton	.12
(6)	Bar dues—where existing, per ton	.25
(7)	Sanitary Officer, per vessel	2.00
(8)	Water, if shipped, per cask	1.00
(9)	Out-look, for each vessel, up to 100 tons	2.00
	ditto for each vessel above 100 tons	4.00
(10)	Interpreter, for each vessel up to 100 tons	2.00
	ditto for each vessel above 100 tons	4.00
(11)	Use of landing stage, per day	2.00

Steamers.

(1)	For each ton of cargo brought in or carried out	$2.00
(2)	For light dues, where existing, per registered ton	.02
(3)	Pilot, when used, per registered ton	.01
(4)	Entrance fee, per registered ton	.02
(5)	Anchorage, per registered ton	.02
(6)	Bar dues, where existing, and where applicable, per ton of cargo	.25
(7)	Interpreter, per vessel	4.00
(8)	Out-look, per vessel	4.00
(9)	Sanitary Officer, per vessel	4.00
(10)	Water supply, per cask	1.00
(11)	Use of landing stage, per day	2.00

Upon vessels of less than twenty tons, the foregoing fees for Sanitary Officer, Outlooks and Interpreters, to be reduced to one-fourth the amount stated.

ART. 51. Harbor dues, as provided in Article 50, shall be paid immediately after the vessel has entered, and the corresponding liquidations shall have been made, which must be done within three days, counting from the day of entry.

ART. 52. The Captain and his vessel shall be held responsible for all port dues applicable, except the wharfage.

DOMINICAN VESSELS.

Provisional Government Decree, dated November 11, 1903, and published in Official Gazette No. 1520, provides:

(1) Dominican vessels up to 20 tons shall use for their clearances to foreign ports one sheet of stamped paper to the value of $ .50.

(4) Harbor dues to be charged as follows:

For lighthouse, entrance and anchorage, per registered ton	$ .04
For surcharge, per registered ton	.01

(Such vessels pay the same personal fees for Sanitary Officer, Outlooks and Interpreters as those prescribed by the Act of Congress of

November 12, 1898. See note under paragraph 11, port dues for steamers, this section.)

(5) Stamped paper for liquidation, $1.00.

(6) Vessels from 20 to 80 tons shall pay double the dues established by this decree.

HARBOR ELECTRIC LIGHT TAX.

The Act of Congress, approved June 12, 1896, as published in Official Gazette No. 1138, provides that all vessels entering the port of Santo Domingo, shall pay the following electric light taxes, as additional port dues:

All vessels entering the Ozama River, foreign or national per registered ton	$ .025
All vessels that remain in the outer harbor, per registered ton	.0125
Tow boats, or other boats acting as such, for each lighter or open boat towed	.25
Sloops, or sailing boats, towed, each	.50
Schooners, or rigged vessels, towed, each	1.00
Boats carrying passengers or luggage to and from vessels in the harbor, per trip each way	.25
Lighters, carrying cargo or passengers to or from vessels in the harbor, per trip each way	.50

Previous to the clearance of all vessels of any class or nationality, the Harbor Master shall demand that receipts for the above taxes be exhibited.

PORT DUES FOR FOREIGN VESSELS CLEARING COASTWISE. (Additional.)

The Act of Congress, approved November 12, 1898, provides that:

Foreign vessels clearing for coastwise ports shall pay for such clearances at the rate of, per registered ton, $1.00.

(NOTE.—Such clearances being issued only in the absence of sufficient national vessels to accommodate the trade, or for "other justifiable reasons," and upon condition that Customs employees shall remain on board until such foreign vessels return for clearance. Customs officers assigned to vessels in such cases are entitled to a per diem, now fixed at $1.50.)

NOTE.—For additional tonnage dues upon vessels receiving export cargo at Puerto Plata see Schedule II, "Municipal Taxes," Section 19.

CONSULAR FEES.

SECTION 18. The Act of Congress, approved June 5, 1887, entitled "Ley Organica del Cuerpo Consular," establishes the following official fees for collection by Consular officers (Article 83):

(1) For receiving the documents of and entering national merchant vessels, per registered ton	$ .05
(2) For issuing registers to merchant vessels or certifying the same, per registered ton	.05
(3) For shipping or discharging seamen, each	.50
(4) For extending provisional navigation permits, each	10.00
(5) For registering protests, general powers of attorney or other special private declarations, each	3.00
(6) For copies of the foregoing, each	2.00
(7) For the issuance or certification of passports, or for certifying to any document not specially mentioned in this schedule, each	2.00

(8) For the issuance, authorization and registration of charter parties, each 5.00
(9) For certification of ship's manifests, per set of four copies..... 6.00
(10) For clearances in ballast, each..... 3.00
And for additional notes on ship's manifests, each 4.00
(11) For certification to each four copies of invoices or bills of lading, as follows:
For those covering merchandise to the value of:
From $1.00 to $50.00..... 1.00
From $51.00 to $200.00..... 2.00
From $201.00 to $1,000.00..... 3.00
From $1,001.0 oto $2,000.00..... 4.00
From $2,001.00 to $4,000.00..... 5.00
And from $4,000.00 upwards, for each additional $1,000.00 of value.... 1.00

NOTE.—For additional copies of invoices or bills of lading one-half the fees prescribed for the first set of such documents shall be charged for each additional set of four.

(12) For certifications to passenger lists, each $2.00
(13) For appraisements made by the Consul, on the value, one-half of one per cent.
(14) For public auctions superintended, of the proceeds, two and one-half per cent.
(15) For attendance out of office in cases of damaged goods or shipwrecks, expenses and per diem of 5.00
(16) Attendance at the opening of wills, each 5.00
(17) For supervising the management of intestate Dominican property until final settlement, on the value, five per cent.
(18) For the issaunce of land passports, each ..... .25
(19) For appointing experts to perform any act in behalf of a national or foreign merchant vessel, each..... 1.00
(20) For authorizing the public sale of vessels or their cargoes, or for soliciting loans on bottomry bond, for each transaction..... 2.00
(21) In any other case where the Consular Service may be required the Consul may charge for his services at the same rates as those charged by Notary Publics for similar services in the territory where the Consul may be located.

Section 19.

CHAPTER V.

MUNICIPAL TAXES ON IMPORTS.

Internal taxes, approved by Congress, are imposed upon imported merchandise and collected by the respective Municipalities named in the following schedules, as authorized upon the dates, and published in the Official Gazettes indicated.

(SCHEDULE I.)

Official Gazette Number	1573	1573	1574	1575	1576	1555	1571	1562	1602	
Date of authority	12-24—'04	12-24—'04	1-2—'05	1-7—'05	1-14—'05	8-13—'04	11-30—'04	10-08—'04	7-3—'05	
Names of Municipalities	Santiago de los Caballeros.	San Pedro de Macoris.	Samana.	Sanchez.	Moca.	Puerto Plato.	La Vega.	Santo Domingo.	Monte Cristi.	
Names of Articles. Unit of Quantity.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amout of tax.	Amount of tax.	
1 Rice .....quintal	.03	.....	.03	.03	.04	.05	.04	.05	.10	1.
2 Accordeons .....dozen	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	.....	2.
3 Rum, sugar cane, gallon	.15	.25	.15	.15	.15	.15	.15	.....	.20	3.
4 Rum, raisins, 23°, 12 bots.	.40	.25	.40	.40	.40	.40	.40	.....	.40	4.
5 " " 23-43°, 12 bots.	.20	.....	.20	.20	.20	.20	.20	.....	.60	6.
6 " potatoes or beets, gal.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	5.
7 Alcohol ....gallon	.15	.25	.15	.15	.15	.15	.15	1.00	.20	7.
8 Cotton seed oil....gallon	.02	.02	.04	.02	.02	.02	.02	Ltr. .02	Gal. .10	8.
9 Linseed oil .....gallon	.05	.02	.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	.02	.05	10.
10 Fish oil .....gallon	.05	.....	.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	.....	.05	9.
11 Ang, a bitters, 12 bots.	.50	.50	.50	.50	.50	.50	.50	1.00	.50	11.
12 Absinthe, Anisette, and others .....12 bots.	.50	.50	.60	.60	.60	.60	.60	.80	.50 & 1.00	12.
13 Sugar, Cent'g'l, quintal	.20	.....	.50 K. .20	q. .20	q. 1.00	1.00	.25	.....	.20	13.

14 Sugar, Musco ...quintal	.15	.15	q. .15	.15	.75	.75	125	.....	.15	14.
15 Sugar, refined ...quintal	.10	.10	q. .10	.10	.20	.20	.20	.....	.10	15.
16 Almond oil .....pound	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.....	.03	16.
17 Fence wire.....100 lbs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	17.
18 Nut oil .....pound	.10	.10	.10	.10	.10	.10	.10	.....	.10	18.
19 Cocoanut oil .....gallon	.05	.05	.10	.05	.05	.05	.05	.....	.10	19.
20 Castor oil .....gallon	.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	.....	.10	20.
21 Olives in oil.....12 bots.	.10	.....	.10	.10	.10	.10	.10	q. .25	.....	21.
22 Olives in brine...25 lbs.	.10	q. .25	25 lbs. .10	.10	.10	.10	.10	.....	.....	22.
23 Garlic .....100 heads	.10	.....	.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	.....	.15	23.
24 Wire, plain iron, quintal	.10	.....	.10	.10	.10	.10	.10	.....	* .10	24.
25 Wire, brass .....quintal	.20	.....	.10	...	.....	.10	.10	.....	.20	25.
26 Capers & pickles, 12 bots.	.10	.....	.20	.25	.20 & .25	.20 & .25	.20	q. .25	loz. bot. .10	26.
27 Capers and pickles, large bottles 12	.20	.....	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.....	.20	27.
28 Metal hooks .....quintal	.20	.....	.20	.20	.20	.20	.20	.20	.20	28.
29 Tar ..... barrel	.20	.25	.20	.20	.20	.20	.20	.25	.25	29.
30 Tar ..... gallon	.005	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	30.
31 Wardrobes ..... each	1.00	.....	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	31.
32 " common..each	.50	.....	.50	.50	.25	.50	.50	.....	.50	32.
33 Mineral water...12 bots.	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.....	.12	33.
34 Decanters, earthenware ..... each	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.....	.02	34.
35 White lead .....quintal	.20	.10	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	35.
36 Coffin ornaments.12 sets	.40	q. 1.00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	q. 1.00	set .40	36.
37 Coffin ornaments, common .....12 sets	.20	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	set .20	37.
38 Playing cards .....gross	1.50	.75	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	.....	.....	38.
39 Playing cards fine....gr.	2.00	.....	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	.....	.....	39.
40 Billard tables .....each	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	.....	10.00	40.
41 Cognac, brandy..12 bots.	1.20	.50	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.50	1.20	41.
42 Cognac, brandy ..gallon	.40	.40	.40	.40	.40	.40	.40	.40	.40	42.
43 Bay rum.....12 bots.	.20	.20	.40	.20	.20	.20	.20	.....	.25	43.
44 Iron railing .....quintal	.20	.20	.....	.20	.20	.20	.20	.10	.20	44.
45 White varnish ....gallon	.10	.....	.....	.10	.10	.10	.10	.15	.10	45.
46 Black varnish ....gallon	.10	.15	all .10	.10	.10	.10	.10	.....	.10	46.
47 Billiard balls .....each	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.....	.25	47.
48 Pitch ..... barrel	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	48.

*Also barbed wire.

Official Gazette Number.....	1573	1574	1574	1575	1576	1555	1571	1562	1602	
Date of authority.....	12-24—'04	12-24—'04	1-2—'05	1-7—'05	1-14—'05	8-13—'04	11-30—'04	10-6'—04	7-3—'05	
Number of Municipalities.....	Santiago de los Caballeros.	San Pedro de Macoris.	Samana.	Sanchez.	Moca.	Puerto Plata.	La Vega.	Santo Domingo.	Monte Cristi.	
Number of Articles. Unit of Quantity.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	
49 Bicycles ..... each	1.00	1.00	.....	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	59.
50 Bicycles, children's .each	.50	.50	.....	.50	.50	.50	.50	.....	.....	58.
51 Safes, iron...ad valorem	2.5%	2.%	2.5%	.5%	2.5%	2½%	2½%	.....	cwt. .17	60.
52 Corset covers .....each	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	61.
53 Coffee ..... quintal	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	q. .10	52.
54 Beer .....12 bots.	.15	.15	.15	.15	.15	.15	.15	.30	.15	53.
55 Beer ..... gallon	.10	.....	.10	.10	.10	.10	.10	.05	.10	55.
56 Cigarettes 1000	.20	(100) .40	(1000) .20	.20	.20	.20	.20	M. 1.00	.....	57.
57 Firecrackers ...40 pkgs.	.25	.25	.15	.25	.25	.25	.25	.....	1.00	54.
58 Champagne .....12 bots.	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.00	2.00	2.00	56.
59 Iron nails .....quintal	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.10	.05	
60 Prunes .....pound	.02	q. .10	1oz. bot. .15	.25	doz. bot. .25	12 pkgs. .25	.25	q. .20	lb. .02	51.
61 Sugar plums .....pound	.02	.....	q. .05	q. .05	lb. .02	.02	.02	q. .90	lb. .02	
62 Canned goods in pound tins .....12 tins	.12	q. .25	12 tins .15	.15	.25	.25	.25	.....	.....	62.
63 Shotgun cartridges..100	.10	.10	.05 & .10	.05	.10	.10	.10	.....	.25	63.
64 Ginger ale, 1 doz. ½ bots.	.10	.10	.05	.05	.10	.10	.....	.....	.10	49.
65 Nails, zinc, and copper ..... quintal	.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	.20	.05	50.
66 Carriages, fine ....each	2.00	2.00	.....	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	.....	2.00	64.
67 Carriages, common, each	1.00	.....	.....	...00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	1.00	65.
68 Carriages, one seat, each	.....	.....	.....	1...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.75	66.
69 Chocolate ..... pound	.02	.....	q. .05	.05	lb. .02	.02	.02	.....	lb. .02	67.
										68.
										69.

70	Sausages ..... pound	.01	.01	q. .25	.25	lb. .01	.01	.01	.....	lb. .01	70.
71	Shoes, children's ..pair	.01	.015	.01	.01	.01	.01	.01	doz. .18	.....	71.
72	Shoes, women's ...pair	.02	.03	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.36	.....	72.
73	Men's shoes .....pair	.03	.03	.03	.03	.03	.03	.03	.36	.....	73.
74	Bedsteads, mahogany or similar woods, each	2.00	.....	2.00	.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	.....	.....	74.
75	Metal bedsteads, fine, ea.	1.00	.25 & .50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	75.
76	Bedsteads, com., each	.50	.....	.50	.50	.50	.50	.50	.50	.....	76.
77	Onions ..... quintal	.25	.10	.05	.10	.10	.10	.20	.15	.25	77.
78	Dominoes & games, each	.25	.20	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.....	.25	78.
79	Dates ..... quintal	.25	.10	.15	.15	.25	.25	.25	.....	.25	79.
80	Jams ..... pound	.02	.10	q. .05	q. .05	lb. .05	.05	.05	q. .90	.....	80.
81	Demijohns, 1 gal..doz.	.10	.10	.06	.06	.10	.10	.10	.10	.....	81.
82	Demijohns, 2 gal..doz.	.11	.11	.08	.08	.11	.11	.11	.11	.....	82.
83	Demijohns, 3 gal..doz.	.12	.12	.10	.10	.12	.12	.12	.12	.....	83.
84	Demijohns, larger..doz.	.13	.....	.12	.12	.13	.13	.13	1c. add. ea. gallon.	.....	84.
85	Brooms, all .....doz.	.10	.25	.10	.10	.10	.10	.10	.....	.10	85.
86	Guns, 2 barrels, ...each	.50	1.00	.50	.50	.50	.50	.50	1.00	.....	86.
87	Guns, 1 barrel, fine, each	.30	.50	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.....	.....	87.
88	Guns, common, ..each	.25	.....	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.50	.....	88.
89	Essences, in bot. or bulk	5% of duty	℔ .15	loz. 10, L. .02 other of 5% duty.	5% of duty	5% of duty	5%	5%	lb. .50	.....	89.
90	Extracts, fruit ....Liter	.25	lb. .10	Liter .10	Liter .10	Ltr. .25	.25	.25	.....	.25	90.
91	Fruit in syrup, 12 bots.	.25	.20	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	91.
92	Fruit crystalized	℔ .02	℔ .05	q. .05	q. .05	lb. .05	.05	.05	.....	lb. .02	92.
93	Fruit, dried .....pound	.02	.....	q. .05	q. .05	lb. .02	.02	.02	qtl. .20	.....	93.
94	Fruit in juice, 12 bots.	.15	.10	.10	.10	.15	.15	.15	.18	.....	94.
95	Matches .....144 packs	.25	.....	.....	.....	.25	.25	.25	.....	.....	95.
96	Matches of wood, 144 p.	.05	.10	.....	.....	.10 & .25	.10	.10	.....	.....	96.
97	Percussion caps, ..1000	.10	.05	.10	.10	.25	.25	.10	.10	.15	97.
98	Carriage shafts ...each	.30	.....	.....	.50 & .25	.50 & .30	.30 & .50	.30 & .50	.....	.....	98.
99	Iron ware ....50 kilos	.05	.02	q. .05	.05	.05	.05	.....	.....	.....	99.
100	Fireworks ....50 kilos	1.00	.05	3% of duty	.....	.....	.....	.....	q. 1.00	0% ad val.	100.
101	Kerosene, 150° ....gal.	.02	10% of duty	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02	.02 (and lubricating)*	.02	101.
102	Kerosene, less than than 150° .....gal.	.10	.25	.05	.10	.10	.10	.10	.10	.10	102.

*Also gasoline.

Official Gazette Number.....	1573	1573	1574	1575	1576	1555	1571	1562	1602	
Date of authority.....	12-24—'04	12-24—'04	1-2—'05	1-7—'05	1-14—'05	8-13—'04	11-30—'04	10-8—'04	7-3—'05	
Names of Municipalities....	Santiago de los Caballeros.	San Pedro de Macoris.	Samana	Sanchez.	Moca.	Puerto Plata.	La Vega	Santo Domingo.	Monte Cristi.	
Names of Articles. Unit of Quantity.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	
103 Gin....12 bots. in case	.30	.02 q. .15	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	1.50	.25 & .40	103.
104 Gin...in demijohn, gal.	.15	1.00	.05	.05	.15	.15	.15	.40	.15	104.
105 Cereals .....50 kilos	.25	.....	q. .25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.....	.20	105.
106 Guitars ..... each	.50	.....	.50	.50	.50	.50	.50	1.00	.....	106.
107 Meat safes .....each	1.00	bbl. .05	.50	.50	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	.50	107.
108 Gin in flasks.....doz.	.40	.....	.40	.40	.40	.40	.40	.....	.40	108.
109 Wheat flour	5% of duty	.10	bbl. .05	bbl. .05	5% of duty	5%	5%	qtl. .06	5%	109.
100 Corn in grain.....bbl.	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	110.
111 Corn flour .....barrel	1.00	q. .05	.10	.10	1.00	1.00	1.00	qtl. .60	bbl. .50	111.
112 Oat flour .....barrel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112.
113 Common soap...14 lbs.	.05	lb. .05	q. .25	q. .25	14 lb. .15	.15	.15	.....	.....	113.
114 Soap of cocoa, etc., qtl.	.....	ad val. 10%	.25	.25	14 lb. .15	.15	.15	.....	.....	114.
115 Scented soap, 14 lbs....	.20	20 & .10	15 lb. .20	15 lb. .20	14 lb. .20	.20	.20	lb. .05	.....	115.
116 Toys, on duty	10%	.10	on duty 10%	duty 10%	duty 10%	10%	10%	.....	10%	116.
117 Chess and dominos, each	.25	1.00	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.....	.25	117.
118 Aerated water, dozen..	.10	.....	.10	.10	.10	.10	.10	.50	.....	118.
119 Lottery games, doz. ...	1.00	.....	each 1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	1.00	119.
120 Bricks, thousand	1.00	.....	.50	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	1.00	120.
121 Wooden columns, each.	.50	.....	.....	.50	.....	.50	.50	.....	.50	121.
122 Wooden ballusters, ea..	.05		.....	.05	.....	.05	.05	.....	.05	122.
123 Wooden cornice, ft. ...	.05	.....	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.13	123.
124 Wooden ballusters for cornice, each	.01	.25	.....	.01	.....	.01	.01	.....	.01	124.

125 Wooden doors and windows, each	.50	.....	.....	.50	.....	.50	.50	.....	.75	125.
126 Lumber, 1000 ft.	1.00	1.50	.50	1.00	.....	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00	126.
127 Lumber, planed, M ft. .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.25	127.
128 Shot, ... quintal	.20	.20	.10	.10	.20	.20	.20	.....	.25	128.
129 Common liquers, ..gal.	.40	.20	15, 30, 40 & .20 doz. bts	.40 5%	.30, .40 & .50 5%	20, .30 & .40 & .50 doz. bots.	.30, .40 & .50 doz. bots.	.....	.50	129.
130 Medicines, on aforo ...	3%	5% of duty	5% & 12 bots. 1.20	.20	.20	5% .20	5% .20	5%	5%	130. 131.
131 Masks ..... dozen	.20	15, 25 & 50	.20							
132 Wood tables .....sq. ft.	.02	.10	.....	.02	.02	.02	.02	.....	.....	132.
133 Lard ..... quintal	.10	.10	.05	.05	.10	.10	.10	.20	.25	133.
134 Hand rails .....foot	.02	.....	.....	.02	.....	.02	.02	qtl. .10	.....	134.
135 Necessaries ..on duties	10%	.....	.....	10%	10%	10%	10%	.....	.....	135.
136 Ochre, powder .....qtl.	.20	.10	.....	.20	.20	.20	.20	.50	.25	136.
137 Perfumery .....12 bots	.25	10% duty	12 bts. .25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.....	5%	137.
138 Pianos ..... each	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	.....	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	138.
139 Gun powder...on duty	5%	5%	q. .05	q. .05	5%	5%	5%	qtl. 1.00	5%	139.
140 Jewelry ...on the duty	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	ad val. 5%	140.
141 Jewelry, imitation of .....on the duty	20%	10%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	.....	ad val. 20%	141.
142 Potatoes ..... barrel	.20	.....	.05	.20	.20	.20	.20	q. .20	bbl. .25	142.
143 Zinc, paint .....qtl.	.20	.05	.....	.10	.20	.20	.20	all .50	.40	143.
144 Lead or copper paint ..... qtl.	.40	.10	all kinds .15	.15	.40	.40	.40	all .50	.20	144.
145 Cheese, Edam ...dozen	.12	.25	.10	.10	.12	.12	.12	.....	.12	145.
146 Cheese, other .....qtl.	.12	.10	.20	.20	.25	.25	.25	.....	cwt. .12	146.
147 Rum, other .....gallon	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	.....	22° .25-40° .35	147.
148 Rosolio (a liquer) ..... 50 bot.	.50	.....	.....	.50	.50	.50	.50	.....	.....	148.
149 Ready-made clothing for men, women and children..on the duty	10%	10%	5%	5%	10%	10%	10%	suit .25, " .30, " 1.00, " 1.20, doz. .50	aforo 10%	149.
150 Wheels for carriages ..... pair	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	1.00	150.

Official Gazette Number	1573	1573	1574	1575	1576	1555	1571	1562	1602	
Date of authority	12-24—'04	12-24—'04	1-2—'05	1-7—'05	1-14'—05	8-13—'04	11-30—'04	10-8—'04	7-3—'05	
Names of Municipalities	Santiago de los Caballeros.	San Pedro de Macoris	Samana.	Sanchez.	Moca.	Puerto Plata.	La Vega.	Santo Domingo.	Monte Cristi.	
Names of Articles. Unit of Quantity.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount oi tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	
151 Wheels for carts...pair	1.00	1.00 & .75	.....	1.00	1.00	1.00	.50	.....	1.00	151.
152 Salt ..... barrel	.02	.05	com. bbl. .04 fine q. .02	.04	.....	.05	1.00	qtl. .10	aforo 5%	152.
153 Syrup .....12 bots.	.50	.50	.05	.05	.50	.50	.05	.50	.50	153.
154 Saddles ..... on aforo	5%	.....	5%	5%	5%	5%		2.00	.....	154.
155 Sardines in oil ....qtl.	.25	.....	.10	.10	.25	.25	.50	.....	.....	155.
156 Sardines in brine ..qtl.	.25	.....	.20	.20	.50	.50	5%	.....	.25	156.
157 Chairs ..... dozen	.50	.....	.20	.20	.50	.50	.25	.25	.25	157.
158 Rockers, arm chairs..12	1.00	.....	.50	.50	1.00	1.00	.50	.48 & .50	.50	158.
159 Hats, fine .....dozen	.60	.25	.10	.10	.60	.60	.50	.25	.....	159.
160 Hats, common and children's .... dozen	.30	.025	.05	.05	.30	.30	1.00 .60	doz. .125	.....	160.
161 Hat forms, lady's...12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.10	161.
162 Whiting or chalk, 50 kls	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.30	.20	cwt. .20	162.
163 Toilets, marble tops.ea.	1.00	.....	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	.50 & 1.00	163.
164 Cigars 1000	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	164.
165 Tobacco, chewing ...lb.	.50	.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	1.00	.....	.....	165.
166 Tobacco, leaf..50 kilos	5.00	q. 5.00	q. 5.00	5.00	lb. .01	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	166.
167 Tacks, copper..50 kilos	.20	.....	q. .25	.25	.....	.01	.05	.....	.....	167.
168 Snuff ..... pound	.01	.....	.....	.01	.01	.01	5.00	.....	.....	168.
169 Tacks, iron .....pound	.01	.02	.10	.01	.01	.01	.01	.....	.....	169.
170 Jars ..... each	.10	.10	.02	.02	.10	.10	.01	.....	.01	170.
171 Toilet, without marble ..... each	.50	.....	.50	.50	.50	.50	.01 .10	1.00	.....	171.

*Also fine, .50.

172 Screws, copper..50 kilos	.05	.....	.05	.05	.05	.05	.20	.....	.05	172.
173 Screws, iron...50 kilos	.02	.....	q. .02	.02	.02	.02	.10	.....	.02	173.
174 Screws, galvanized, with washers.50 kilos	.01	.....	q. .01	.10	.01	.01	qtl. .10	.....	.01	174.
175 Showcases, .. glass ..... each	1.00	1.00 & .50	.....	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	1.00	1.00	175.
176 Waxcandles ...50 kilos	.25	q. .25	q. .25	.25	.25	.25	.....	.....	.25	176.
177 Window showcases, ea.	.25	q. .25	.....	.25	.25	each .25	.....	.....	.25	177.
178 Candles, spermaceti ..... 50 kilos	.30	q. .10	q. .30	.30	.30	.30	.....	.....	.30	178.
179 Tallow candles....50 k.	.05	.10	q. .05	.05	.05	.05	.....	.....	.05	179.
180 Candles, stearine..50 k.	.10	.10	q. .10	.10	.10	.10	.....	.....	.10	180.
181 Vinegar ..... gallon	.05	.02	.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	.05	181.
182 Wine, sweet....12 bots.	.50	.30	.12	.12	.60	.60	.50 & ..40	.50	.60	182.
183 Wine, sweet.... gallon	.15	.10	.04	.04	.15	.15	doz. .50	gal. .15	.15	183.
184 Wine, white....12 bots.	.50	.25	.12	.12	.50	.....	1.00	.50	.50	184.
185 Wine, white.... gallon	.15	.10	.04	.04	.15	.....	.50	.15	.15	185.
186 Wine, claret...12 bots.	.25	.25	.....	.....	.25	.25	.25	.25	.25	186.
187 Wine, sweet and dry ..... 12 bots.	.25	.....	.12	.12	.25	.25	.05	.25	.25	187.
188 Wine, sweet & dry..gal.	.10	.....	.04	.04	.10	gal. .10	.40 & .75	.10	.10	188.
189 Wine, claret ....gallon	.10	.01	.....	.....	.15	.15	.05	.10	.15	189.
190 Vermouth..... 12 bots.	.50	.25	.12	.12	.50	.50†	.....	.50*	.50	190.
191 Orange flower water .....12 bots.	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191.
192 Fans, paper..... doz.	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192.
193 Fans, feather..... doz.	.....	.20	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193.
194 Fans, tissue..... doz.	.....	.12	silk .50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194.
195 Olive oil..... liter	.....	.005	.01	...01	.01 & 24 bot. .20	ltr. .01	fine ½c. common 1c.	doz. .25	ltr. .01, doz. .20	195.
196 Mother of pearl fans ... . doz.	.....	.....	.30 & .40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186.
197 Marble slabs .....qtl.	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197.
198 The same, small, on duty	.....	all 5%	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198.
199 Hazel nuts..... quintal	.....	.10	.05	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	199.
200 Oats ..... barrel	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.
201 Hay ..... quintal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....	201.
202 Waiters, metal, on duty	.....	5%	.....	.....	.....	.....	qtl. .10	.....	.....	202.

*Also gal. .15. †Also gal. .25.

Official Gazette Number	1573	1573	1574	1575	1576	1555	1571	1562	1602	
Date of authority	12-24—'04	12-24—'04	1-2—'05	1-7—'05	1-14—'05	8-13—'04	11-30—'04	10-08—'04	7-3—'05	
Names of Municipalities	Santiago de los Caballeros.	San Pedro de Macoris.	Samana.	Sanchez.	Moca.	Puerto Plato.	La Vega.	Santo Domingo.	Monte Cristi.	
Names of Articles. Unit of Quantity.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amout of tax.	Amount of tax.	
203 Starch ..... quintal	.....	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203.
204 Stills ..... quintal	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	204.
205 Hemp slippers.... doz.	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	....	205.
206 Slippers ..... dozen	.....	.05 & .12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.12	....	205.
207 Carpets....on the duty	.....	5%	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	207.
208 Albums....on the duty	.....	1%	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	208.
209 Buckets, wood.... doz.	.....	.40	each .02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	209.
210 Buckets, metal.... doz.	.....	.12	.....	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	210.
211 Packing baskets... doz.	.....	1.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	211.
212 Trunks,.. nests of five	.....	.50	doz. $1 & 1.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212.
213 Buttons, ... gross	.....	.10	.01, .02, .05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213.
214 Roman cement ..barrel	.....	.20	.10		.25	.25	.25	.20	.....	214.
215 Guitar strings ....gross	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215.
216 Wood & porcelain pipes .....doz.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	216.
217 Printed cards..on duty	.....	5%	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217.
218 Anisado .....12 bots.	.....	.40	.50	.....	.....	.50	.50	1.50	.....	218.
219 Anisado .....gallon	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.40	.....	219.

Official Gazette Number	1573	1574	1562	1602
Date of authority	12-24—'04	1-2—'05	10-8—'04	7-3—'05
Names of Municipalities	San Pedro de Macoris.	Samana.	Santo Domingo	Monte Cristi.
Names of Articles. Unit of Quantity.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.
220 Umbrellas, cotton..doz.	.....	.....	.....	.50
221 Umbrellas, fine....doz.	.....	.....	.....	.75
222 Umbrellas, ladies..doz.	.....	.....	.....	.50
223 Cottolene .....quintal	.....	.....	.....	1.00
224 Liquers, other..12 bots.	.....	.20	.....	.....
225 Garlic in strings, 100 heads	.....	.....	.....	.10
226 Ribbons, ½ in..10 yds.	.....	.....	.....	.05
227 Ribbons, 1 in...10 yds.	.....	.....	.....	.10
228 Ribbons, 2 in...10 yds.	.....	.....	.....	.15
229 Ribbons, 3 in...10 yds.	.....	.....	.....	.25
230 Turpentine .....gallon	.02	.05	.05	.02
231 Almonds, in shells.qtl.	.....	.05	.20	.....
232 Almond, meats quintal	.....	.03	.....	.....
233 Anise seed ....quintal	.....	.05	.....	.....
234 Smoked herring....qtl.	.....	.10	.....	.....
235 Hanging lamps....each	.....	1.00	.....	.....
236 Pickled herring....bbl.	.....	.20	.....	.....
237 Sole leather ....quintal	.....	.....	.....	.25
238 Harness .....set	.....	.50	.....	.....
239 Halters ..... each	.....	.....	doz. 5 & 10	.10
240 Sugar candy....quintal	.....	.05	.....	.....
241 Ladies' woolen cloaks .....dozen	.....	.50	.....	each .05
242 Ladies' silk cloaks or shawls.....doz.	.....	1.00	.....	each .05

Offical Gazette Number	1573	1574	1562	1602
Date of authority.....	12-24—'04	1-2—'05	10-8—'04	7-3—'05
Names of Municipalities.....	San Pedro de Macoris.	Samana.	Santo Domingo.	Monte Cristi.
Names of Articles. Unit of Quantity.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.
243 Blueing .....quintal	.....	.03	.....	.....
244 Dried fish .....quintal	.....	.05	.....	.....
245 Metal bath tubs...each	.....	.05	.....	.....
246 Walking sticks...dozen	.....	.05	.....	.....
247 Empty casks, for each 5 gal. capacity.....	.....	.01	each .25	.....
248 Blacking .....dozen	.....	.02	.....	.....
249 Chestnuts .....quintal	.....	.05	.20	.....
250 Cots .....each	.....	.10	.....	.....
251 Pork, salted, dried or pickled....quintal	.....	.10	.....	.....
252 Carts ..... each	.....	.25	.....	1.50
253 Hand carts .....each	.....	.25	.....	.10
254 Mattresses .....each	.....	.20	.....	.....
255 Pen knives .....dozen	.....	.10	.....	.....
256 Nipples, for gums, hundred	.....	.00	.....	.....
257 Belts ..... dozen	.12	.05	.....	.....
258 Cradles ..... each	.....	.20	.....	.....
259 Desks ..... each	.50	.50	1.00	.....
260 Spirits of vinegar, and other	.....	of duty 5%	.....	.....
261 Sponges .....pound	.....	.10	.....	.....
262 Labels ..... thousand	.50	.20	.....	on aforo 5%
263 Oakum ..... quintal	.50	.05	.50	.....

264	Roofing and similar articles of zinc, lead or copper....qtl.	.20	.05	.20	.25
265	The same, of iron..qtl.	.10	.....	.10	.....
266	Washstands, marble top ..... each	.....	.50	1.00	.....
267	Corner stands, marble top ..... each	.....	.....	.25	.....
268	The same, without marble ..... each	.....	.40	.....	.....
269	Condensed milk....qtl.	.....	.05	.....	.....
270	Walnuts ..... quintal	.....	.05	.20	.....
271	Leggins, leather...doz.	.....	.15	.....	.75
272	The same, of cloth, doz.	.....	.....	.....	.50
273	Tissue paper ....ream	.....	.05	.....	.....
274	Girts .....dozen	.....	.....	.....	.25
275	Shirts .....dozen	.40	.50	.....	fine .30 medium .20 com'n .10
275	Singlets .....dozen	.10	.....	.10	.....
277	Ice boxes .....each	.50	.....	.....	.....
278	Parlor rifles, on the duty	5%	.....	.....	aforo 5%
279	Silk lace.....100 yards	.04	.....	.....	
280	Linen lace ...100 yards	.03	.....	.....	5%
281	Looking glasses, large ..... each	1.00	.....	.....	.....
282	The same, half length ..... each	.50	.....	.....	.....
283	The same, fourth length ..... each	.25	.....	.....	.....
284	The same, small,..doz.	.05	.....	.....	.....
285	Spirits of wine, gallon	.10	.....	.....	.....
286	Gloves, silk or skin, doz	.20	.....	.....	.....
287	The same, thread, doz.	.15	.....	.....	.....
288	The same, cotton, doz.	.10	.....	.....	.....
289	Blank drafts..thousand	1.00	.....	.....	.....
290	Twine ..... quintal	1.00	.....	.20	.....

Official Gazette Number	1573	1574	1562	1602
Date of authority.....	12-24—'04	1-2—'05	10-8—'04	7-3—'05
Names of Municipalities.....	San Pedro de Macoris.	Samana.	Santo Domingo.	Monte Cristi.
Names of Articles. Unit of Quantity.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.
291 Oils, not otherwise mentioned ... gallon	.....	.02	.....	.....
292 Foot stoves ....quintal	.....	.05	.....	.....
293 Ham ..... quintal	.....	.05	.....	.....
294 Cruppers ..... dozen	.....	.25	.....	.....
295 Vases, flower, on the duty	5%	.....	.....	.....
296 Toilet sets .....dozen	.25	.....	.....	.....
297 Coffee sets .....each	.20	.....	.....	.....
298 Coffee sets, com'n, doz.	.10	.....	.....	.....
299 Butter ..... quintal	.20	.10	.....	.50

Official Gazette Number	1573	1562	1602	
Date of authority.....	12-24'—04	10-8—'04	7-3—'05	
Names of Municipalities....	San Pedro de Macoris.	Santo Domingo.	Monte Cristi.	
Names of Articles. Unit of Quantity.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	
300 Cigarette wrappers..M.	.25	.....	.....	
301 Memoranda blanks..M.	.25	.....	.....	
302 Valises ....on the duty	2%	.....	.....	
303 Furniture, other, on the duty	10%	.....	.....	
304 Stockings, for W. & M. .....doz. pair	.01 & .02	.....	.....	
305 Wrapping paper, 5 lbs.	.01	.....	.....	
306 Rosin ..... quintal	.20	.20	.....	
307 Handkerchiefs, silk ..... doz.	.10	.05	.....	
308 Handkerchiefs, linen ..... dozen	.05	.05	.....	
309 Handkerchiefs, cotton ..... gross	.10	.05	.....	
310 Beans and peas, quintal	.....	.40	.....	
311 Fruits, fresh ...quintal	.....	.50	.....	
312 Crackers, common, qtl.	.....	.12	.....	
313 Crackers, soda, quintal	.....	.10	.25	
314 Crackers, fine ..quintal	.....	.28	.....	
315 Enameled ware, quintal	.....	.50	.....	
316 Bricks, fire and bath ..... thousand	.....	1.00	.....	
317 Musical instruments, other ..... each	....	1.00	.....	

Official Gazette Number.....	1573	1562	1602	
Date of authority.....	12-24—'04	10-8—'04	7-3—'05	
Names of Municipalities.....	San Pedro de Macoris.	Santo Domingo.	Monte Cristi.	
Names of Articles. Unit of Quantity.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	
318 Corn starch ....quintal	.....	.20	25 lbs. .10	
319 Drawers .....doz. pair	.....	.25	.....	
320 Collars and cuffs, doz.	.....	.10	collars .10 cuffs .20	
321 Glassware, crystal and porcelain, in cups, vases, plates, etc. ..... quintal	.....	.17	.....	
322 The same materials in ornaments ....qtl.	.....	2.00	.....	
323 The same materials in bowls, jars, soap-dishes, and lamps of all kinds .....quintal	.....	.40	.....	
324 Tooth cleaning fluids and perfumery, doz. bottles	.....	.25	.....	
325 Men's garters ...dozen	.....	.....	.10	
326 Water colors ..quintal	.....	.....	.25	
327 Alimentary preserves, not otherwise mentioned ..... quintal	.....	.25	....	
328 Hair oil and toilet waters ..doz. bottles	.....	.25	.....	

329 Cosmetics and pomatums .....pound	.....	.20	.....		
330 Powder, toilet...pound	.....	.17	.....		
331 Soup pastes.....quintal	.05	.....	.....		
332 Furniture, not otherwise mentioned, on the duty	10%	.....	.....		
333 Kerosene and other inflamables are required to be placed in a government depository and pay for storage, gallon	.....	.02	.....		

MUNICIPAL TAX COLLECTED UPON IMPORTED MERCHANDISE BY THE CITY OF ROMANA.

(SUPPLEMENTARY TO SCHEDULE NUMBER I.)

(The paragraph numbers used correspond to that Schedule.)

Official Gazette Number, 1602.

Date of Authority, 7-3—'05.

Paragraph Numbers.	Description of Articles.	Unit of Quantity.	Amount of tax.
3	Rum or aguardiente, 22°	Gallon	$ .10
7	Alcohol, above 22°	Gallon	.25
8	Cotton seed oil	Gallon	.05
12	Liquers of all classes	Gallon	.15
12	Liquers of all classes	Dozen bottles	.25
41	Brandy, cognac and analogous liquers	Dozen bottles	.50
54	Beer	Dozen bottles	.25
55	Beer, in bulk	Gallon	.10
108	Gin, in flasks	Dozen bottles	.24
108	Gin, in bulk	Gallon	.10
139	Gunpowder	of the duty	5%
152	Salt	of the duty	5%
182 to 188	Wines of all kinds	Dozen bottles	.50
182 to 188	Wines, in bulk, of all kinds	Gallon	.07
218	Anisado	Gallon	.10

MUNICIPAL TAXES IMPOSED UPON NATIVE PRODUCTS EXPORTED OR SHIPPED OUT OF THE DISTRICTS, AND COLLECTED BY THE CITIES NAMED.

(SCHEDULE II.)

Official Gazettee Number		1555	1577	
Date of authority		Aug. 13, 1904	Dec. 5, 1904	
Names of Municipalities		Puerto Plata.	San Juan.	
		Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.
Names of Articles.	Unit of Quantity.	On products exported through the port, and on registered tonnage of exporting vessels.	On products shipped out of the district, with any destination except Haiti.	On products exported to Haiti.
1 Asses	each	2.00	.25	.50
2 Cattle, male	each	1.00	.50	1.00
3 Cattle, female	each	.50	.50	1.00
4 Cocoanuts	hundred	.20	.....	.....
5 Fustic (dye-wood)	ton	.20	.10	.....
6 Goats or sheep	each	.10	.05	.10
7 Goat skins	dozen	.10	.05	.10
8 Goat skins	quintal	.....	.25	.50
9 Hides of cattle	pound	.02	.....	.....
10 Hides of cattle	quintal	.....	.20	.40
11 Hogs	each	.50	.15	.50
12 Honey	gallon	.02½	.....	.....
13 Horses	each	2.00	.50	1.00

Official Gazette Number		1555	1577	
Date of authority		Aug. 13, 1904	Dec. 5, 1905	
Names of Municipalities		Puerto Plata.	San Juan.	
		Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.	Amount of tax.
Names of Articles.	Unit of Quantity.	On products exported through the port, and on registered tonnage of exporting vessels.	On products shipped out of the district, with any destination except Haiti.	On products exported to Haiti.
14 Lance-wood spars	each	.01	Ton .10	.....
15 Lignum vitae	ton	.20	.20	.....
16 Log-wood	ton	.20	.10	.....
17 Mahogany	1000 feet	2.00	.50	.....
18 Mules	each	2.00	.50	1.00
19 Roosters	each	.....	.....	.05
20 Satin-wood	1000 feet	2.00	Ton .10	.....
21 Tonnage, registered	per ton	.05	.....	.....
22 Tobacco, leaf	"carga"*	.....	.20	.50
23 Tobacco, in rolls	"carga"*	.....	.75	1.00
24 Tortoise shell	pound	.05	.....	.....
25 Wax	quintal	.20	.20	.75
26 Woods, other	ton	.....	.10	.....

*"Carga" is the usual load carried by a pack-mule in two baskets, about 200 pounds.

Additional Note: Municipal export tariff schedules similar to the above are also *authorized* for the towns of Altamira, Bajabonico, Barahoma, Bani, Guayubin, Petit Trou (Enriquilla), Sabana de la Mar, Samaná and other towns which are not ports of entry, but as they are the result of local conditions, and indifferently enforced, and as complete information regarding the terms thereof is inaccessible, their publication is not deemed essential. Schedule No. II is published with a view to giving a general idea of such taxes and the entire scheme of taxation, as it affects imports and exports.

Alphabetical
Index to Municipal Taxes on Imports.
Schedule No. 1 and Supplement.

(NUMBERS PRECEDED BY THE ABBREVIATION "SUP.") CORRESPOND TO THE RAMONA SCHEDULE.)

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Absinthe	12
Accordians	2
Aerated water	118
Aguardiente	"Sup" 3
Albums	208
Alcohol	7, "Sup" 7
Ale, ginger	64
Alimentary preserves	327
Almonds	231, 232
Almond oil	16
Angostura bitters	11
Anisado	218, 219, "Sup" 218
Anis seed	233
Anisette	12
Arm chairs	158
Balls, billiard	47
Ballusters, wooden	122, 124
Baskets, packing	211
Bath tubs, metal	245
Bay rum	43
Beans	310
Bed steads	74, 75, 76
Beer	54, 55, "Sup" 54, 55
Belts	257
Bicycles	49, 50
Billiard balls	47
Billiard tables	40
Bitters, angostura	11
Blacking	248
Blank drafts	289
Blueing	243
Bowls	323
Brandy	41, 42 "Sup" 41
Brass wire	25
Bricks	120, 316
Brooms	85
Buckets	209, 210
Butter	295, 299
Buttons	213
Candles, spermaceti	178
Candles, stearine	180
Candles, tallow	179
Candles, wax	176
Candy, sugar	240

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Canned goods	62
Cards, playing	38, 39
Cards, printed	217
Carpets	207
Carriages	66, 67, 68
Carriage shafts	98
Carriage wheels	150
Carts	252, 253
Cart wheels	151
Cartridges, shot gun	63
Capers	26, 27
Caps, percussion	97
Casks	247
Castor oil	20
Cement, Roman	214
Centrifugal sugar	13
Cereals	105
Chairs	157, 158
Chalk	162
Champagne	58
Cheese	145, 146
Chess	117
Chestnuts	249
Chewing tobacco	165
Children's shoes	71
Chocolate	69
Cigars	164
Cigarettes	56
Cigarette wrappers	300
Claret	186, 189
Cloaks, silk	242
Cloaks, woolen	241
Clothing, ready made	149, 241, 242, 275, 276, 319
Cocoanut oil	19
Coffee	53
Coffee sets	297, 298
Coffin ornaments	36, 37
Cognac	41, 42, "Sup" 41
Collars	320
Columns, wooden	121
Condensed milk	269
Copper, manufactures of	264
Copper nails	65
Copper paint	144
Copper roofing	264
Copper screws	172
Copper tacks	167
Corn in grain	110
Corn flour	111
Corn starch	318
Corner stands	267, 268
Cornet covers	52
Cornice, wooden	123
Cosmetics	329
Cots	250
Cotton handkerchiefs	309
Cottolene	223
Cottonseed oil	8 "Sup" 8
Crackers	312, 313, 314
Cradles	258
Croupers	294
Crystalized fruits	92

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Crystal ware	321, 322, 323
Cuffs	320
Cups	321
Dates	79
Decanters	34
Demijohns	81, 82, 83, 84
Desks	259
Dominoes	78, 117
Doors, wooden	124
Drafts, blank	289
Drawers, under	319
Dried fish	244
Dried fruit	93
Dried pork	251
Earthenware	34
Edam cheese	145
Enameled ware	315
Essences	89
Extracts, fruit	90
Face powder	330
Fans	192, 193, 194, 196
Fence, wire	17
Firecrackers	57
Fireworks	57, 100
Fish, dried	244
Fish oil	10
Flour, corn	111
Flour, oat	112
Flour, wheat	109
Flower vases	333
Foot stoves	292
Forms for hats	161
Fruit	311
Fruit, crystalized	92
Fruit, dried	93
Fruit extracts	90
Fruit in syrup	91
Furniture	303, 332
Galvanized screws	174
Games	78, 117, 119
Garlic	23, 225
Garters, men's	325
Gin	103, 104, 108 "Sup" 108
Ginger ale	64
Girths	274
Glassware	321, 322, 323
Glasses, looking	281, 282, 283, 284
Glass, showcases	175
Glass, window	177
Gloves	286, 287, 288
Guitars	106
Guitar strings	215
Guns	86, 87, 88
Gun powder	139 "Sup" 139
Hair oil	328
Halters	230
Ham	293
Hand Carts	253
Handkerchiefs	307, 308, 309
Hand rails	134
Hanging lamps	235
Harness	238
Hats	159, 160

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Hat forms	161
Hay	201
Hazel nuts	199
Herring, pickeled	236
Herring, smoked	234
Hooks, metal	28
Ice boxes	277
Indigo	243
Iron nails	59
Iron railing	44
Iron roofing	265
Iron safes	51
Iron screws	173
Iron tacks	169
Ironware	99
Iron wire	24
Jams	80
Jars	170, 323
Jewelry	140, 141
Kerosene	101, 102
Knives, pen	255
Lables	262
Lace, linen	280
Lace, silk	279
Lamps	323
Lamps, hanging	235
Lard	133
Lead (manufactures of)	264
Lead paint	144
Lead roofing	264
Lead, white	35
Leaf tobacco	166
Leather soles	237
Leggins, cloth	272
Leggins, leather	271
Linen handkerchiefs	308
Linen lace	280
Linseed oil	9
Liquers	12, 129, 218, 219, 224, "Sup" 12, "Sup" 41
Liquer (Rosolio)	148
Looking glasses	281, 282, 283, 284,
Lottery games	119
Lumber	126, 127
Marble slabs	197
Masks	131
Matches	95, 96
Mattresses	254
Meat safes	107
Medicines	130
Memorandum blanks	301
Mens' garters	325
Mens' shoes	73
Metal bath tubs	245
Metal bedsteads	75, 76
Metal hooks	28
Milk, condensed	269
Mineral water	33
Mirrors	281, 282, 283, 284
Muscovado sugar	14
Musical instruments	106, 138, 317
Nails, copper	65
Nails, iron	59

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Nails, zinc	65
Necessaries (toilet sets)	135
Nipples for guns	256
Nuts, chestnuts	249
Nuts, hazel	199
Nuts, walnuts	270
Nut oil	18
Oakum	263
Oats	200
Oat flour	112
Ochre	156
Oil, almond	16
Oil, castor	20
Oil, cocoanut	19
Oil, cottonseed	8 "Sup" 8
Oil, fish	10
Oil, hair	328
Oil, linseed	9
Oil, nut	18
Oil, olive	195
Oil, not otherwise mentioned	291
Olive oil	195
Olives	21, 22
Onions	77
Orange flower water	191
Ornaments, coffin	36, 37
Packing baskets	211
Paint, copper	144
Paint, lead	144
Paint, zinc	143
Paper, tissue	273
Paper, wrapping	305
Peas	310
Pen knives	255
Percussion caps	97
Perfumery	137, 324
Pianos	138
Pickles	26, 27
Pickled herring	236
Pickled pork	251
Pipes, porcelain	216
Pipes, wood	216
Pitch	48
Plates	321
Playing cards	38, 39
Plums, sugar	61
Pomatum	329
Porcelain pipes	216
Porcelain ware	321, 322, 323
Pork	251
Potatoes	142
Powder, face	330
Powder, gun	139, "Sup" 139
Printed cards	217
Prunes	60
Rails, hand	134
Railing, iron	44
Refined sugar	15
Ribbons	226, 227, 228, 229 e
Rice	1
Rifles, parlor	278
Rocking chairs	158
Roofing	264

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Roofing, iron	265
Rosin	306
Rosolio (a liquer)	148
Rum	4, 5, 6, 147, "Sup" 3
Saddles	154
Safes, iron	51
Salt	152, "Sup" 152
Salt pork	251
Sardines	155, 156
Sausages	70
Screws, copper	172
Screws, galvanized	174
Screws, iron	173
Seed, anise	233
Shafts, carriage	98
Shirts	275
Shoes	71, 72, 73
Shot	128
Shotgun cartridges	63
Showcases, glass	175
Silk handkerchiefs	307
Silk lace	279
Singlets	276
Slabs, marble	334
Slippers	206
Smoked herring	234
Snuff	168
Soap	133, 114, 115
Soap dishes	323
Sole leather	237
Soup pastes	331
Spermeceti candles	178
Spirits of vinegar	260
Spirits of wine	285
Sponges	261
Stands, corner	267, 268
Stands, wash	266
Starch	203
Starch, corn	318
Stearine candles	180
Sticks, walking	246
Stills	204
Stockings	304
Stoves, foot	292
Sugar	13, 14, 15
Sugar candy	240
Sugar plums	61
Syrup	153
Tables, billiard	40
Tables, wooden	132
Tacks, copper	167
Tacks, iron	169
Tallow candles	179
Tar	29, 30
Tissue paper	273
Tobacco, leaf	166
Tobacco, chewing	165
Toilets	163, 171
Toilet sets	296
Toilet water	328
Tooth cleaning fluid	324
Toys	116
Trunks	212

Articles.	Paragraph Numbers.
Turpentine	230
Twine	290
Umbrellas	220, 221, 222
Underdrawers	319
Valises	302
Varnish	45, 46
Vases	321
Vases, flower	333
Vermouth	190
Vinegar	181
Vinegar spirits of	260
Waiters, metal	202
Walking sticks	246
Walnuts	270
Wardrobes	31, 32
Washstands	266
Water, aerated	118
Water colors	326
Water, mineral	33
Water, orange flower	191
Water, toilet	328
Wax candles	176
Wheat flour	109
Wheels, cart	151
Wheels for carriages	150
White lead	35
Whiting	162
Windows, wooden	125
Window glass	177
Wines	"Sup" 182 to 188
Wine, spirits of	285
Wine, sweet	182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190
Wire, brass	25
Wire, fence	17
Wire, iron, plain	24
Women's shoes	72
Wooden ballusters	124, 122
Wooden bedsteads	74
Wooden columns	121
Wooden cornice	123
Wooden doors	125
Wooden pipe	216
Wooden tables	132
Wooden windows	125
Wrapping paper	305
Zinc, manufactures of	264
Zinc nails	65
Zinc paint	143
Zinc roofing	264

Stamp Tax on Imported Merchandise.

SECTION 20. The Act of Congress, approved December 5, 1904, as published in Official Gazette No. 1572, provides in part that:

Revenue stamps, to the values expressed, shall be affixed to the merchandise described in the following schedule, when imported into the Republic:

General Government Revenue Stamp Schedule.
Imported Merchandise.

	Description of Merchandise.	Unit of quantity.	Value of Stamps.
1	Accordeons	Each	.10
2	Albums, of any kind	"	.25
3	Alimentary preserves, or canned goods, on tins weighing ½ pound or less	"	.02
4	Alimentary preserves, or canned goods, weighing more than ½ pound (intended for one pound tins)	"	.04
5	Atomizers, or perfuming apparatus, of any kind	"	.02
6	Bedsteads	"	.50
7	Belts, any kind	"	.02
8	Bicycles	"	.50
9	Books, printed, bound, 18vo.	"	.01
10	Books, printed, bound, 16vo.	"	.02
11	Books, printed, bound, 12vo.	"	.03
12	Books, printed, bound, octavo	"	.04
13	Books, printed, bound, octavo, larger	"	.05
14	Books, printed, bound, quarto	"	.06
15	Books, printed, bound, quarto, larger	"	.07
16	Books, printed, bound, folio	"	.08
17	Books, printed, bound, folio, larger	"	.09
18	Books, printed, bound, grand folio	"	.10
19	Books, blank, in same proportion as above, paragraphs 9 to 18, inclusive, stamps to double the values therein expressed.		
20	Books, unbound, in same proportion as above, paragraphs 9 to 19, inclusive, stamps to the values of one-half those expressed or indicated therein.		
21	Boxes, for toilet powder, of porcelain or glass, any size	"	.02
22	Boxes, for toilet powder, of tin	"	.01
23	Brushes, for hair or clothes	Each	.02
24	Brushes, for horses	"	.01
25	Brushes, shoe	"	.005
26	Brushes, tooth	"	.005
27	Cages, any kind or size	"	.25
28	Candles, package of six, 12 inches long, packages	"	.02
29	Candles, package of six or less, 8 inches long, packages	"	.015

	Description of Merchandise.	Unit of quantity.	Value of Stamps.
30	Candles, package of less than six candles, less than 8 inches long, packages	"	.01
31	Candles, tallow, pound	"	.025
32	Caps, any kind	"	.05
33	Cards ,playing, pack	"	.05
34	Cigarettes, pack of 14 to 16	"	.02
35	Cigarettes, of more than 16	"	.05
36	Cigars, per thousand	"	4.00
37	Cigars, per five hundred	"	2.00
38	Cigars, per hundred	"	.40
39	Cloaks	"	.20
40	Clocks, table, of any kind	"	.25
41	Corsets, any kind	"	.10
42	Cradles, any kind, for children	"	.10
43	Cromos, framed	"	.10
44	Cromos, without frame	"	.01
45	Fans, of any kind, with ribs	"	.02
46	Guitars	"	.50
47	Guns, any kind	"	.50
48	Hats, felt, any kind	"	.10
49	Hats, Panama, or imitation thereof	"	.40
50	Hats, any kind of straw, other, for men or women	"	.05
51	Knives, pointed, any kind	"	.05
52	Lamps, hanging, of four lights or more, crystal, bronze, or nickel plated	"	1.00
53	Lamps, hanging, of less than four lights, any size	"	.50
54	Lamps, with glass shades, up to six inches	"	.20
55	Lamps, wall, with reflectors	"	.10
56	Lamps, of common glass, and lanterns	"	.05
57	Looking glasses (mirrors), any kind over 30 inches long with frame	"	.50
58	Looking glasses (mirrors), any kind, from 15 to 30 inches long, framed	"	.10
59	Looking glasses, of any kind, from 5 to 15 inches long	"	.05
60	Masks, of any kind	"	.10
61	Matches, boxes containing not more than 50 matches	Each	.005
62	Medicine, patent, bottles	"	.06
63	Medicine, patent, boxes or packages	"	.02
64	Mills, for coffee and other grains	"	.05
65	Musical collections, any kind	"	.10
66	"Necessaries," of any kind	"	.10
67	Neckties, of any kind	"	.01
68	Pads, for memoranda, per thousand sheets	"	1.00
69	Paper, printing, ream	"	.40
70	Pickles, in any kind of vessels, vessels	"	.02
71	Pomatum, essences and toilet waters, per bottle	"	.02
72	Powder puffs, any kind or size	"	.005
73	Powder, toilet, any kind or size of package	"	.02
74	Saddle clothes, fine	"	.50
75	Saddle clothes, common	"	.20
76	Scales of any kind	"	1.00
77	Shoes, of any kind, for men or women, per pair	"	.05
78	Shoes, of any kind, for children, per pair	"	.01
79	Soap, fine or other, ordinary, quintal	"	.50
80	Soap, for the toilet, any kind, per cake	"	.02
81	Sticks, walking, of whalebone	"	.10
82	Sticks, walking, common, any kind	"	.05

	Description of Merchandise.	Unit of quantity.	Value of Stamps.
83	Tobacco, granulated, per 25 pounds	"	3.00
84	Trunks	"	.10
85	Vases, flower, of porcelain or metals	"	.02
86	Velocipedes, any kind or size	"	.10
87	Wash stands, any kind	"	.25
88	Watches, nickel	"	.25
89	Watches, silver	"	.50
90	Watches, gold	"	1.00
91	Wrappers, cigarettes, per thousand	"	1.00

TAX ON IMPORTED MALT, SPIRITUOUS AND VINOUS LIQUORS.

SECTION 21. The Act of Congress, approved November 25, 1904, as published in Official Gazette No. 1572, provides in part as follows:

ART. I. From the date of the publication of the present law, persons having in store any rum, alcohol, or any alcoholic beverage, or any of such articles as may hereafter be produced or imported or that may be sold in the country, shall pay to the Treasury according to the following schedule, irrespective of the customs tariff:

"IMPORTED."

GENERAL GOVERNMENT LIQUOR TAX SCHEDULE.—IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

	Description of liquors.	Unit of quantity.	Amt. of tax.
1	Rum or a guardiente, up to 20° proof (Cartier system), gallon of 4½ bottles of 720 grams	Gallon	.60
2	The same, above 20° proof, for each additional degree shall pay 2c. in addition to the amount named in par. 1 hereof.		
3	The same (Par. 2, also applying)	Liter	.15
4	The same (Par. 2, also applying) for ½ liter or ½ bottles or other vessels of less contents	Each	.075
5	Alcohol of sugar cane, beet roots, wood, grains or other	Gallon	1.00
6	The same, per liter or bottle	Each	.25
7	The same, in ½ liters, bottles, or vessels of less contents	Each	.125
8	Champagne or other sparkling wine, per liter or bottle	Each	.30
9	The same, in half liters, half bottles, or other vessels of less contents	Each	.15
10	Wines, other, liter or bottle	Each	.04
11	The same, in half liters, half bottles, or other vessels of less contents	Each	.02
12	Natural cider, liter or bottle	Each	.06
13	The same, in half liters, half bottles, or other vessels of less contents	Each	.03
14	Beer, of all kinds, liters or bottles	Each	.02
15	The same, in half liters, or half bottles	Each	.01
16	Other spirituous beverages, not mentioned, shall pay in accordance with this tariff in proportion to its strength, quality and class.		

Wharf, Warehouse and Harbor Charges of Concessionaries.

CHAPTER VI.

(1) SANTO DOMINGO.

Quay and warehouse dues authorized to be collected at the port of Santo Domingo. Concession published in the Official Gazette under date of May 8, 1897, No. 1185; and No. 1459, under date of August 2, 1902.

In addition to the .8 per cent "muelle" charge specified in the tariff of import duties, the concessionaire shall be entitled to charge the following dues, payable in gold:

For all articles and products whatsoever landed or shipped in the existing port of Santo Domingo or in any other port which may be built and opened for the requirements of the city, whether transhipped from one vessel to another, or placed upon lighters, whether landed or shipped with customs permit for the purpose of entering specified warehouses or stores, according to consignees or owners directions or convenience, and whether imported from, or bound to a foreign country or to and from the coast, respectively, four cents per hundredweight, gross, except the following articles, which shall pay as specified:

	Unit.	Rate.
Animals:		
Asses,	Each	.10
Cattle	Each	.20
Horses	Each	.50
Birds of all kinds, including poultry	Each	.01
Coal	Ton	.40
Liquids	100 gals	.50
Roosters, fighting	Each	.50
Sugar	Cwt.	.015
Wood:		
Lignumvitæ, fustic, cedar, satin-wood, and similar timber	Ton	1.00
Mahogany	1000 ft.	.50
Pine, pitch-pine, and shingles	1000 ft.	1.00
STORAGE CHARGES. (Warehouse).		
For the first month or fraction there of computed from the first five days	Cwt. gross	.01
For each subsequent month	Cwt. gross	.02
EXEMPT FROM CHARGES.		
Government effects and property, free.		
Baggage, passengers, for the first five days, free.		

NOTE.—In connection with the wharf and warehouse schedule for the port of Santo Domingo, the following was published in the Official Gazette under date of August 2, 1902, No. 1459:

The concessionaire will collect from importers direct: 1% wharfage, to be calculated on 40% of the appraisement without charges of any sort; 1% on the amount of specific duty, without surcharge, and 1% on export duties.

(2) SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS.

Tariff of quay, port, warehouse and shed dues at the port of San Pedros de Macoris:

BAR DUES.

For every ocean-going vessel entering the port with cargo, and clearing in ballast, per ton of cargo imported ..... $ .25
For every sailing vessel entering and clearing laden, per ton of cargo imported or exported ..... .25
For every sailing vessel entering in ballast and clearing laden, per ton of outward cargo ..... .25
For steamers entering the port, per ton of cargo imported or exported ..... .25
Steamers which in virtue of special concessions, previously granted, have acquired certain rights shall be exempt from the payment of the tax referred to, provided that for the purposes of their operation they do not avail themselves of the improvements made in the port but continue to anchor outside, as they have hitherto done.
For every vessel coming alongside the quay, but for any reason not proceeding to discharge or load, per day 5.00
For every coastwise vessel, sailing or steam, mooring alongside the quay, per day or fraction of a day 1.00

WHARFAGE, WAREHOUSE, SHED AND PORT DUES.

On merchandise and products in general, imported or exported, whether using wharf or not:

Articles.	Unit.	Rate.
Anis seed, pepper and like products	Bag	.25
Articles not mentioned, by weight	Cwt.	.25
by volume	Cu. ft.	.08
Bags, empty	400	3.00
Barbed wire for fencing	Roll	.25
Beans and peas	Barrel	.25
Bedsteads, iron	Each	.40
Beer, in bottles	Dozen	.15
Biscuits	Case	.40
Boots and shoes, all kinds	Dozen	.25
Bran, oats, corn and similar products	Barrel	.25
Brandy, cognac, rum, etc.	Dozen	.25
Bricks and roofing tile, in bulk	1000	3.00
Bricks and roofing tile, in casks	Cask	1.70
Buckets or tubs of zinc or wood	Dozen	.12
Candles, stearine	Case	.10
Candles, tallow	Crate	.25
Canned oysters, fish, salmon, condensed milk, etc.	Case	.20
Carriage of all kinds	Each	5.00
Cart wheels	Pair	1.50
Cement, Roman	Barrel	.50
Chairs, rocking chairs, fine	Case	1.50
Chairs, rocking chairs, common	Case	.75
Cheese, Flanders	Case of 12	.25
Cheese, Dutch	Each	.10
Cheese, all other kinds	Cwt.	.25
Cigarettes	Barrel	.40
Cigars	1000	.20
Coal, in bulk	Ton	1.75
Coal, in casks	Each	1.35
Cocoa	Cwt.	.16
Codfish, fish, dried, salted or brine	Cwt.	.16
Coffee, in the bean	Cwt.	.16

Articles.	Unit.	Rate.
Copper, in bars or manufactured	Cwt.	.16
Cradles, mounted	Dozen	1.50
Demijohns and other vessels, empty, per gallon capacity		.02
Drugs and medicines, not specially mentioned	Cu. ft.	.08
Earthenware jars, large and small	Each	.30
Faienceware, crystalware, hardware and pottery, in large hampers	Each	1.50
Same in medium hampers	Each	1.00
Same in small hampers	Each	.60
Fire clay	Barrel	.40
Florida water, cologne, etc	Doz. bots.	.15
Flour, wheat or corn	Barrel	.30
Flour, wheat or corn	Bag	.35
Fruits of all kinds	Barrel	.25
Furniture, in cases	Cu. ft.	.08
Garlic, in strings	Each	.02
Gin, per 3 gallon demijohn		.15
Hams	Barrel	.45
Herring	Case	.02
Hides, ox, goat, sheep and pigs, dried or salted	Cwt.	.10
Honey, bees	Cask	.45
Honey, purgative	Cask	.42
Iron, unwrought or manufactured	Cwt.	.16
Iron hooks	Cwt.	.15
Kerosene, per 10 gallon case		.15
Lard and butter	Cwt.	.25
Lead, crude, common or manufactured	Cwt.	.16
Lime	Barrel	.35
Lime, by the large cask	Each	1.70
Machetes, working	Dozen	.25
Mackerel	Barrel	.30
Matches, case of 14 tins		1.60
Meats, pork or beef, salted, smoked or in brine	Cwt.	.25
Merchandise, in bales or cases, according to size		50 to 4.00
Musical instruments	Cu. ft.	.08
Nails of all kinds	Cwt.	.25
Oakum and cotton waste	Cwt.	.16
Oars	Each	.05
Oil, refined	Doz. bots.	.20
Oil, refined, machine or engine	Barrel	1.00
Onions	Cwt.	.16
Paints, dry or in oil	Cwt.	.25
Paper, wrapping	100 reams	1.00
Perfumery, not specially mentioned	Dozen	.25
Pianos	Each	4.00
Potatoes	Cwt.	.25
Preserves, alimentary	24 tins	.20
Provisions of all kinds, not specially mentioned	Cwt.	.25
Rice	Cwt.	.16
Rope, cordage of sisal, pita, Manila, etc	Cwt.	.15
Resin of pine, coal tar	Barrel	1.00
Rum, brandy and cognac	Barrel	1.00
Salt	Barrel	.25
Sardines, in oil	Cases of 100¼	.20
Sewing machines in case or boxes	Each	.10
Soap, in bars, small case	Each	.02
Soap, in bars, large cases	Cwt.	.25
Soap, perfumed	Dozen	.15
Soda, caustic	Drum	.90
Soup-paste	Case	.05
Staves, heads and hoops, for casks, in bundles	Pkg.	.15
Steel, unwrought or manufactured	Cwt.	.16

Articles.	Unit.	Rate.
Sugar—Every bag of sugar stored in warehouse, will pay in addition:	Cwt.	.04
For the first month or fraction thereof..	Bag	.04
For each additional month or fraction....	Bag	.02
Sugar, refined	Barrel	.30
Tallow	Barrel	1.00
Tobacco, unmanufactured	Cwt.	.08
Tortoise or turtle shells.....	Cwt.	.15
Trunks, empty (in nests).....	Cu. ft.	.08
Turpentine, oil of	Gallon	.05
Vinegar, in casks or demijohns.....	Gallon	.05
Wax, white or yellow.....	Cwt.	.15
Wines, in casks.....	Gallon	.05
Wines, in cases	Doz. bots.	.25
Wood, lignum vitae, logwood, bera, nova.....	Ton	.80
Wood, mahogany, in logs, or forked shaped pieces, acacia, cedar, oak, and similar woods..	1000 ft.	1.00
Wood, pine boards and scantlings and beams of fir	1000 ft.	2.00
Wood, pitch pine boards and scantlings.....	1000 ft.	3.00
Zinc, galvanized iron, and all other for roofing..	Cwt.	.40

(3) SAMANÁ.

Wharfage and warehouse charges, port of Samaná. Concession granted April 10, 1875.

The wharfage dues collectable at the port of Samaná are transferred in favor of the Concessionaire, and the Concessionaire is also authorized to levy the following charges:

For loading or unloading at the wharf, for storing in the shed, and any other privileges on or near the wharf permitted by the Concessionaire:

All goods shipped or landed, to or from any port or place, per 100 pounds gross ..... .025
All liquids, conditions as above, per 100 litres ..... .08
Cattle or horses, landed or shipped over the wharf, each..... .50
Hogs, landed or shipped over the wharf, each ..... .10
Government effects and property.....Free.
Passengers' baggage .....Free.

(4) SANCHEZ.

Wharf, warehouse and lighter dues authorized at the port of Sanchez. Concession No. 2,390, dated August 13, 1885, Book of Laws No. IX, page 298.

By virtue of the concession, one-half of the "muelle" charges collected by the Government on imported merchandise (.8 per cent.) reverts to the Concessionaire for a period of twenty years, reckoning from the date of completion and opening of the wharf to the public use.

The Concessionaire is also authorized to collect the following dues:

WHARFAGE.

All goods and produce in general, passing over the wharf or through the warehouse, imported or exported, from or to a foreign port, and from or to the coast, per 100 lbs. gross..... .025

All liquids passing over the wharf or through the warehouse, imported from foreign ports or exported thereto, and from and to the coast, per 100 Dominican gallons ..... .32

WAREHOUSE. (Storage.)

All goods and products stored in the warehouse for more than twenty-four hours, per 100 lbs. gross ..... .025

LIGHTER DUES.

Articles not specified in the following schedule will pay according and in proportion to weight and class of similar goods:

Articles.	Unit.	Rate.
Butter, lard, and codfish	Cwt.	.06
Chairs	Dozen	.06
Coffee	Cwt.	.06
Dry goods in cases, according to size, the minimum being		.25
Flour	Barrel	.10
Fustic	Ton	1.12
Hay	Bale	.20
Hides	Each	.03
Iron, zinc, lead and copper	Cwt.	.05
Lancewood spars	Each	.05
Lignum vitae	Ton	1.12
Liquids, in casks and barrels, according to size, the minimum being		.75
Logwood	Ton	1.12
Mahogany, in small forks	Each	.05
Mahogany, in logs, at convention rates.		
Rice	Cwt.	.05
Salt	Barrel	.05
Soap, herring, candles, and articles in small cases.	Case	.01
Sugar and molasses	Cask	1.00
Tobacco	Bale	.08
Wax	Bale	.13

(5) PUERTO PLATA.

Port, wharf and lighter dues, port of Puerto Plata. Concessions dated May 8, 1895, and April 25, 1898:

PORT DUES.

The Concessionaire is authorized to charge .01 cent per registered ton on all vessels, steamer or sailing, which enter the port of Puerto Plata.

Every vessel mooring alongside the wharf shall pay for each day .01 cent gold per ton.

LIGHTER CHARGES.

From No. 1 to No. 5, without crew, per day	$ 5.00
The same, with crew, per day	10.00
From No. 6 to No. 12, without crew, per day	7.00
The same, with crew, per day	14.00
Boats, with crew, per day	2.00
Boats, without crew, per day	1.00

WHARFAGE.

The "muelle" charge on imports (.8%) reverts to the Concessionaire. The Concessionaire is authorized to collect the following rates and charges on all goods shipped and discharged, or for the transportation of the same. Payments shall be made in gold at the official rate of exchange.

Articles.	Unit.	Rate.
Animals:		
Cattle	Each	5.00
Goats	Each	1.00
Hogs	Each	1.00
Horses	Each	5.00
Articles not mentioned in the schedule, by weight.	Cwt.	.10
by measure	Cu. ft.	.04
Bags, empty, in bales	Cu. ft.	.03
Bananas	Per 1000	5.00
Barbed wire, rolls of	Cwt.	.07
Barrels, empty	Each	.11
Beans and peas	Barrel	.12
Bedsteads, iron	Cu. ft.	.03
Beer	Cu. ft.	.02
Biscuits, in cases	Cu. ft.	.02
Biscuits, in barrels	Each	.12
Blinds, doors, etc	Cu. ft.	.03
Bluing	Cu. ft.	.02
Boards and scantlings, 10 feet each	Each	.03
Brick or tile	Per 1000	3.00
Brick or tile	Per Barrel	.15
Buckets, zinc or wood	Dozen	.12
Cacao, coffee, and similar products	Cwt.	.07
Candles, in small cases	Each	.015
Canned goods	Cu. ft.	.02
Carriages	Cu. ft.	.05
Cart wheels	Pair	1.25
Cedar	Per 1000 ft.	1.15
Cement	Barrel	.15
Cheese	Cu. ft.	.02
Cigarettes, in cases	Cu. ft.	.03
Coal	Ton	1.15
Codfish in drums	Cwt.	.07
Copper, in a rough state or manufactured	Cwt.	.10
Demijohns, empty	Cu. ft.	.02
Demijohns, filled	Each	.05
Drugs, in cases	Cu. ft.	.03
Earthenware, in barrels	Cu. ft.	.02
Earthenware, in crates	Cu. ft.	.02
Florida, water, in cases	Cu. ft.	.03
Flour, wheat	Barrel	.12
Flour, wheat, in bags	Cwt.	.07
Fruit, in barrels	Each	.12
Furniture, in cases	Cu. ft.	.03
Garlic, in bales	Cu. ft.	.02
Hams, in barrels	Cwt.	.07
Herring, in cases	Each	.0175
Herring, in large cases	Cu. ft.	.02
Hides	Each	.03
Hides, goat	Dozen	.25
Honey, in tierces	Each	.30
Instruments, in cases	Cu. ft.	.03
Iron, in the rough	Cwt.	.10
Iron railing	Cwt.	.10
Iron hooks	Cwt.	.07
Kerosene, in cases	Cu. ft.	.02
Kerosene, in casks	Each	.30
Lard and butter	Cwt.	.07
Lime, in barrels	Each	.12
Logwood	Ton	1.15
Matchetes, and similar articles	Cwt.	.07
Mackerel	Barrel	.12
Mahogany, in crotches	Each	.05

Articles.	Unit.	Rate.
Mahogany	Per 1000 ft.	1.15
Matches, in cases	Cu. ft.	.02
Meats, salted, smoked or pickled	Cwt.	.07
Merchandise in bales and cases	Cu. ft.	.04
Nails	Cwt.	.07
Oakum, waste, etc	Bale	.02
Oars, for boats	Each	.05
Oats and bran	Barrel	.13
Oil, in tierces	Each	.30
Oil, in cases	Cwt.	.07
Onions	Cwt.	.07
Paint, dried or in oil	Cwt.	.07
Paper, in cases	Cu. ft.	.02
Pianos	Each	5.00
Potatoes, in cases	Cu. ft.	.02
Potatoes, in baskets	Cwt.	.07
Potatoes, in barrels	Each	.12
Rice, sugar, anis, and similar products	Cwt.	.07
Rope, all kinds	Cwt.	.07
Rosin, pine	Barrel	.20
Rum, in casks	Each	.30
Rum, in barrels	Each	.70
Rum, in half barrels	Each	.35
Rum, in one-third barrels	Each	.30
Salt	Cwt.	.07
Sardines	Cu. ft.	.02
Sewing machines	Cu. ft.	.02
Soap, in cases, small	Each	.0175
Soap, in cases, large	Cwt.	.07
Soup pastes, in cases	Each	.0175
Starch	Barrel	.12
Staves, in packages	Each	.15
Tallow, in tierces	Each	.30
Tallow, in cases	Cu. ft.	.02
Tobacco	Cwt.	.07
Trunks	Cu. ft.	.03
Turpentine, in tierces	Each	.30
Vinegar, in cases	Each	.30
Wax	Cwt.	.07
Wine, in 1-3 cask	Each	.30
Wine, in ¼ cask	Each	.25
Wine, in pipe	Each	.70
Wine, in ½ pipe	Each	.35

(6) AZUA.

Wharf and lighter charges authorized to be collected for the period of 25 years from April 14, 1894, at the port of Azua. Concession published June 7, 1894. (Vol. XIII of the General Laws, page 246.)

The Concessionaire shall receive the one per cent of the Aforo and ad valorem collected as wharfage, upon imports at the port of Azua; and may collect direct from the importers and exporters charges as follows:

On each hundred pounds, gross weight of merchandise or products imported or exported	$ .02
On each ton of merchandise, dutiable according to weight, for scale dues	.20

Under Article III of said concession the beneficiary is entitled to collect the following lighterage dues upon all imports and exports:

Articles.	Unit.	Rate.
Baggage, pasengers', free.		
Bags, empty, in bales	Cwt.	.04
Barrels, empty	Cu. ft.	.015
Beer, cased	2 doz.	.01
Biscuit	Cu. ft.	.015
Blueing, on the gross weight	Cwt.	.04
Brick, all kinds	1000	2.00
Butter	Cwt.	.04
Carts, mules, each		1.00
Carts, oxen, each		2.00
Cement, by gross weight	Cwt.	.02
Chairs, set up	Cu. ft.	.015
Cheese, Edam	Case	.03
Cheese, American	Case	.02
Codfish, by gross weight	Cwt.	.04
Corn starch	20 lb case	.02
Demijohns, full, 3 gallon	Each	.02
Demijohns, empty, 3 gallon	Each	.01
Demijohns, larger (in proportion).		
Dry goods, by the case	Each	.30
Dry goods, by the bale	Each	.30
Earthenware, by the large crate	Each	1.20
Earthenware, by the small crate	Each	.60
Furniture	Cu. ft.	.015
Fence wire, by gross weight	Cwt.	.04
Firecrackers	Cu. ft.	.015
Flour, corn, by the barrel	Each	.05
Flour, by the half barrel (corn)	Each	.025
Flour, wheat, by the barrel	Each	.08
Flour, by the half barrel (wheat)	Each	.04
Garlic, in baskets	Pound	.005
Glass, by the large case	Each	.50
Glass, small cases	Each	.30
Government property, free.		
Ham, by the gross weight	Cwt.	.05
Harness	Each	.04
Herring, in small boxes	Each	.005
Hoes, by the dozen	Each	.02
Iron, galvanized	Cwt.	.04
Iron, unmanufactured	Cwt.	.04
Iron, nails	Cwt.	.04
Iron sugar pans	Cwt.	.04
Kerosene, by the case	Each	.03
Lard	Cwt.	.04
Luggage, passengers', free.		
Machetes, by the five dozen case	Each	.04
Mackerel, by the gross weight	Cwt.	.04
Matches, tins	Each	.02
Money, coins	Hundred	.20
Oats, by the barrel	Each	.09
Ochre, red, by the barrel	Each	.10
Oil, linseed	Gallon	.005
Oil, olive, by the gross weight	Cwt.	.04
Onions	Cu. ft.	.015
Paint, by the gross weight	Cwt.	.04
Pickles, case of 12 bottles	Each	.03
Pine boards, landed in lighters	1000 ft.	1.20
Pine boards, landed in rafts	1000 ft.	.80
Pitch pine, landed in lighters	1000 ft.	1.50
Pitch pine, landed in rafts	1000 ft.	1.00
Potatoes, by the barrel	Each	.06
Pots, iron	Cwt.	.04
Rice, by the gross weight	Cwt.	.04

Articles.	Unit.	Rate.
Salt, by the gross weight	Cwt.	.04
Salt beef, by the gross weight	Cwt.	.04
Sewing machines, hand	Each	.02
Sewing machines, foot, or pedal	Each	.25
Shingles for roofing	Cu. ft.	.015
Soap, by the case	Each	.01
Soup paste, case of ten pounds	Each	.01
Spices, gross weight	Cwt.	.04
Sugar, refined, by the half barrel	Each	.04
Tallow, by the gross weight	Cwt.	.04
Tar, by the barrel	Each	.12
Tiles, of clay	1000	2.00
Tools, adzes, by the dozen cases		.02
Trunks, nests of, large	Each	.10
Trunks, nests of, small	Each	.05
Wine, in casks	Gallon	.005
EXPORTS.		
All other not established in this tariff to pay in proportion.		
Wrapping paper	Cu. ft.	.015
Beans, by the gross weight	Cwt.	.04
Cacao	Cwt.	.04
Coffee	Cwt.	.04
Fustic	Cwt.	.04
Hides, cattle	Each	.02
Hides, goat	Cu. ft.	.005
Honey	Cwt.	.04
Lignum vitae	Cwt.	.04
Logwood	Cwt.	.04
Mahogany	Cu. ft.	.015
Rosin, by the gross weight	Cwt.	.05
Sugar	Cwt.	.04
Tobacco, by the gross weight	Cwt.	.05
Wax	Cwt.	.04

(7) MONTE CRISTI.

Wharf and harbor charges authorized to be collected at the port of Monte Cristi, concession of May 6, 1890, as published in Official Gazette No. 822.

The Concessionaire shall be entitled to collect direct from importers and exporters the following charges:

Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate.
EXPORTS.		
On all products, per hundred pounds	Each	.04
On all timber, per hundred pounds	Each	.02
IMPORTS.		
Adzes, case of 2 dozen	Each	.01
Anchors	Cwt.	.02
Anchovies, bottles	Dozen	.02
Anisado, 5 gallon demijohn	Each	.02
Anisado, 5 gallon demijohn	Each	.015
Anisado, 1 gallon demijohn	Each	.01
Anis seed	Cwt.	.03
Bags, empty	Cwt.	.05
Beans and peas	Cwt.	.03
Beer, in bottles	Dozen	.02
Biscuit, by the barrel	Each	.03

Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate.
Biscuit, by the case of fifty pounds	Each	.02
Boards and scantling	1000 ft.	1.00
Brandy, cognac	12 bottles	.02
Brick	1000	1.00
Brooms	Dozen	.03
Butter and lard	100 lbs.	.03
Cacao	100 lbs.	.03
Candles	Cwt.	.03
Cart wheels	Pair	.10
Chairs	Dozen	.04
Chairs, rocking	Dozen	.05
Cheese, American	100 lbs.	.03
Cheese, Edam	100 lbs.	.025
Cinnamon	Cwt.	.03
Cloves	Cwt.	.03
Codfish	Cwt.	.03
Coffee	Cwt.	.03
Demijohns, one gallon, filled	Each	.01
Demijohns, three gallon, filled	Each	.015
Demijohns, five gallon, filled	Each	.02
Dry goods, optional with concessionaire	Cu. ft.	.20
Flour	Barrel	.04
Gin, one gallon demijohn	Each	.01
Gin, three gallon demijohn	Each	.015
Gin, five gallon demijohn	Each	.02
Goods, by weight	Cwt.	.02
Ham	Cwt.	.03
Hay	Bale	.05
Hides, goat	Each	.02
Hides, not specified	Each	.02
Hoes	Cwt.	.03
Honey	Barrel	.05
Iron, galvanized	Cwt.	.03
Iron, galvanized, for roofing	Cwt.	.03
Iron, hooks	Cwt.	.02
Iron, spouts	Cwt.	.03
Kerosene	10 gallons	.02
Logwood	Ton	.50
Matches	50 gross	.05
Nails	Cwt.	.02
Oakum	Cwt.	.03
Oats	Barrel	.05
Oil, linseed	10 gallons	.02
Oil, olive, bottles	Dozen	.02
Olives, bottles	Dozen	.02
Onions	Cwt.	.03
Paints	Cwt.	.03
Pepper	Cwt.	.03
Pickles, bottles	Dozen	.02
Pork	Barrel	.05
Prunes	Cwt.	.03
Rice	Cwt.	.03
Rope	Cwt.	.03
Rum, aguardiente	100 gallons	.10
Salt	Barrel	.03
Sardines	Cwt.	.03
Seed, malagenta	Cwt.	.03
Shafts, carts	Each	.05
Shot	Cwt.	.02
Soap, cases of 14 pounds	Each	.01
Soup paste, cases of 10 pounds	Each	.01
Starch	Cwt.	.03
Stoves, iron, foot	Cwt.	.04

Description of Articles.	Unit of quantity.	Rate.
Sugar	Cwt.	.03
Tallow, in candles, crated	20 pkgs.	.03
Tar, pitch	Barrel	.05
Trunks, in nests of three	Each	.03
Trunks, in nests of five	Each	.05
Vinegar, demijohn	1 gal.	.01
Vinegar, demijohn	3 gals.	.015
Vinegar, demijohn	5 gals.	.05
Washers	Cwt.	.02
Wax	Cwt.	.03
Wine, in cases of 12 bottles	Per case	.02
Wine, in 100 gallon casks	Per cask	.10
Wire	Cwt.	.02
All other articles not specified pay in proportion.		

(8) BARAHONA.

Wharf charges authorized to be collected at the port of Barahona. Concession published July 19, 1902, in Official Gazette No. 1457.

CONCESSION.

ART. 10. For the purpose of collecting the charges for shipping and landing merchandise, the concessionaire shall present to the Minister of Improvements, a tariff subject to the approval of the Government, for its modification, or that of the Congress, which does not exceed four cents per hundred pounds upon the merchandise shipped or landed, nor more than one and one-half cent per cubic foot upon merchandise that is light and bulky. Government vessels or those in its service, and passengers' luggage to be free of charge upon shipping or landing.

ART. 11. One per cent on forty per cent of the Aforo (and ad valorem) shall accrue to the benefit of the concessionaire, who shall collect the same when liquidated by the customs authorities and the ordenanzas have been issued from the office of the Administrador de Hacienda.

NOTE.—The tariff referred to in Art. X, had not been approved at date of this publication.

ABBREVIATIONS.

The following abbreviations are used in the foregoing schedules:

Qtl. or Q	Quintal.
Kilo, or K	Kilogram.
Gal.	Gallon.
Bots. or Bts	Bottles.
Cwt.	100 pounds.
Doz.	Dozen.
Lb.	Pound.
Gr.	Gross.
Ltr. or L	Liter.
Pkgs. or P	Packages or package.
Ea.	Each.
Add.	Additional.
Bbl.	Barrel.
M.	1000.
Ft.	Foot or feet.
Sq. ft.	Square foot.
Ad val.	Ad valorem.
%	Per cent.
°	Degree or degrees.
¢	Cents.
Com'n.	Common.
Sup.	Supplement.
O. G.	Official Gazette.

General Index.

Subject.	Section No.	Paragraph, Clause or Article.	Page No.
Abbreviations (separate note).			
Acts of Congress (see "Decree").			
Ad valorem, duties explanation of		C	7
Ad valorem, tariff schedule, rates	12		53
Ad valorem, tariff rates	5		11
Ad valorem, tariff schedule	12		51
Aforo (fixed values)	12	A	15
Aforo (fixed values), appendix to	12	D	61
Aforo (fixed values), explanation of, introduction		A	7
Aforo (fixed values), rates on	5		11
American currency, how receivable, introduction		9	6
American currency, how receivable	2		8
Appraisement, how accomplished	8	2 & 3	12
Appendix, to aforo	12	D	51
Authorities for rates of duties, introduction, example			8
Authorities for rates of duties	5		11
Azua, entry port, introduction			8
Azua, wharf and harbor charges	22	6	133
Baggage	9	L	12
Barahona, entry port, introduction			8
Barahona, wharf and harbor charges	22	8	137
Cattle, coast permits to receive, how obtained	15	III	92
Cattle, dues upon export	15	III	92
Cattle, export dues on	15	1 Note	91
Cattle, export dues on	15	I & II	92
Cattle, export of prohibited, and prohibition suspended	15	1 Note	91
Coast permits, for vessels exporting cattle,	15	II & III	92
Coastwise clearances, granted only in absence of national vessels "or other justifiable reason"	17	A	94
Coins, Dominican	2 & 3		10
Columbus Monument, per cent. set aside for maintenance, introduction, example			8
Combustible merchandise	7	I	11
Comendador, entry port, introduction			8
Concessions, wharf and harbor	22		127
Congress, acts of, see "Decree"			
Consular fees	18		94
Consular invoices, introduction		1	7
Consular, invoices, fees for	18	11	
Currency, kinds receivable, introduction		9	8
Currency, standard of	2		10
Dajabon, entry port, introduction			8
Damage, merchandise in warehouse	7	3	12
Declarations, papers required with, introduction		2	7
Declarations, requirements of	8	6	12
Declarations, stamped paper for	4		10
Declarations, when payable, introduction		5	7
Declarations, when payable, introduction		4	7

Subject.	Section No.	Paragraph, Clause or Article.	Page No.
Decree, Act oc Congress May 22, 1867, weights and measures	1		9
Decree, Act of Congress June 5, 1887, consular fees	18		94
Decree, Act of Congress March 26, 1892, stamped paper, use of	4		10
Decree, Act of Congress June 12, 1896, O. G. 1138, electric light tax on vessels at Santo Domingo City		A & B	94
Decree, Act of Congress July 25, 1896, O. G. 1148, fertilizers, artificial	9	M	13
Decree, Act of Congress September 6, 1897, import law	8		12
Decree, Act of Congress September 6, 1897, vessels carrying complete cargoes of Lignum Vitæ	14	2	91
Decree, Act of Congress September 6, 1897, money receivable for export dues	14	3	91
Decree, Act of Congress September 6, 1897, export duties to be paid before sailing of vessel	14	4	91
Decree, Act of Congress September 6, 1897, prohibiting export of cattle	15	1	91
Decree, Act of Congress November 12, 1898, warehousing (deposit law)	7		11
Decree, Act of Congress November 12, 1898, articles which may and may not be imported	11		13
Decree, Act of Congress November 12, 1898, port dues	17	A	93
Decree, Act of Congress November 12, 1898, additional port dues on foreign vessels clearing coastwise	17	A	94
Decree, Act of Congress February 5, 1901, O. G. 1382, materials for the manufacture of soap	9	N	13
Decree, Act of Congress April 9, 1902, O. G. 1444, cod liver oil, and preparations of	9	O	13
Decree, Act of Congress November 11, 1903, O. G. 1520, port dues and charges on Dominican vessels	17	B	93
Decree, Act of Congress, December 5, 1904, O. G. 1572, stamp tax on imported merchandise	20		123
Decree, Act of Congress, November 25, 1904, O. G. 1572, tax on imported malt, spirituous and vinous liquors	21		
Decree, Act of Congress, April 15, 1905, O. G. 1589, reduction of export dues on cacao	16		92
Decree, Executive, December 14, 1904, O. G. 1572, weights and measures	1		97
Decrees, fixing municipal taxes on exports, Aug. 13, 1904, O. G. 1555; Dec. 5, 1904, O. G. 1777	19		113
Decrees, fixing municipal taxes on imports, Dec. 24, 1904, O. G. 1573; Jan. 2, 1905, O. G. 1574; Jan. 7, 1905, O. G. 1575; Jan. 14, 1905, O. G. 1576; Aug. 13, 1904, O. G. 1555; Nov. 30, 1904, O. G. 1577; Oct. 8, 1904, O. G. 1562; June 3, 1905, O. G. 1602	19		96
Decree, Provisional Government, Sept. 14, 1899, O. G. 1308, moneys receivable for customs dues	3		10

Subject.	Section No.	Paragraph, Clause or Article.	Page No.
Decree, Provisional Government, Sept. 30, 1899, O. G. 1310, standard of currency	2		10
Decree, Provisional Government, May 17, 1902, O. G. 1448, tariff rates, aforo and ad valorem.	5		11
Decree, Provisional Government, June 26, 1902, O. G. 1454, terms of payment of customs dues	6		11
Decree, Provisional Government, June 26, 1902, O. G. 1454, export dues on cattle, tonnage dues on vessels carrying same, and coast permits for foreign vessels	15		92
Decree, Provisional Government, March 14, 1903, declared in vigor, reference to production tax on sugar	14	Note	91
Decree, Provisional Government, April 30, 1904, O. G. 1539, export law and schedule	14		91
Decree, Provisional Government, April 30, 1904, O. G. 1539, export schedule	16		92
Decree, Provisional Government, May 14, 1904, O. G. 1541, tariff rates on aforo and ad valorem	5		11
Decree, Provisional Government, June 26, 1902, O. G. 1454, baggage	9	L	12
Delivery of merchandise, introduction		3	7
Deposit law (warehousing)	7		11
Derechos Fijos, explanation of, introduction		B	7
Derechos Fijos (specific duties)	12	C	
Disputes, *reappraisement,* how settled	8	3	12
Dominican coin	2 & 3		10
Dominican coin, how receivable, introduction		9	8
Dominican coin, how receivable	2 & 3		10
Dominican vessels, port dues on	17	B	
Duties, ad valorem, explanation of, introduction		C	7
Duties, authorities for rates of, introduction, example			8
Duties, authorities for rates of	5		11
Duties, export, how payable	3		10
Duties, how payable, introduction		9	8
Duties, specific, introduction		B	7
Duties, specific rates, introduction		L	7
Duties, terms of payment	6		11
Duties, when payable	6		11
Duties on imports, method of computation, introduction and example			8
Electric light tax, national and foreign vessels, at port of Santo Domingo	17	A & B	94
Entry ports, introduction			8
Example, operation of tariff, and other revenue laws, affecting imports and exports, introduction			8
Explanatory notes, introduction			7
Explanation, ascertainment of duties on imports, how accomplished, introduction			8
Export dues, how payable	3		108
Export duties, from San Juan upon products shipped fromdistrict	19	II	113
Export duties, payable in "hard money"	14	3	91
Export law	14		81
Export schedule	16		92

Subject.	Section No.	Paragraph, Clause or Article.	Page No.
Exports, municipal taxes on	19	II	
Exports, prohibited	15		91
Fixed values	12	A	15
Fixed values, tariff rates on	5		11
Flour, wheat, duties and charges on, introduction, example			8
Foreign debt, percentage set aside for, introduction, example			8
Forms, official, stamped paper for	4		10
Free list	9		12
Gold, ornaments of	10	A	13
Government responsibility for loss or damage to merchandise in warehouse	7	3	12
Haitian Frontier, entry ports on, introduction			8
Import duties, when payable, introduction		5	7
Import duties, where payable, introduction		4	7
Import law, enacting clause and regulations	8		12
Import regulations	8		12
Import duties, method of computation, introduction, example			8
Importation, conditions of, introduction		1-9	7
Imports, municipal taxes on, alphabetical index to	19		
Imports, of malt, spirituous and vinous liquors, internal tax on	21		125
Imports, stamp tax on	20		123
Import taxes by municipalities	19		96
Index, alphabetical, to municipal taxes on imports	19		115
Index, import schedule	15		
Index, of contents, by subject and sections			5
Inflamable merchandise	7	1	11
Internal taxes, explanation re, introduction		8	8
Introduction			
Invoices, consular, fees for	18	11	94
Jewelry, duties on	10	A	13
La Vega, municipal taxes on imports	19		96
Laws (see "Decree")			
Law of exports	14		
Legal tender, money, introduction		9	8
Legal tender, money	2		10
Letters, to government authorities, stamped paper for	4		10
Lignum Vitæ, in full cargoes	14	2	91
Liquors, malt, spirituous and vinous, import tax on	21		125
Loss or damage to merchandise in warehouse	7	3	12
Luggage or baggage	9	L	12
Macoris, San Pedro de, entry port, introduction			8
Macoris, Son pedro de, wharf and harbor charges	22	2	128
Measurements and weights, table of	1		9
Merchandise, combustible	7	1	11
Merchandise, delivery of, introduction		3	7
Merchandise, inflamable	7	1	11
Merchandise, unclaimed, disposition of	7	2	11
Moca, municipal taxes of, on imports	19		96
Money, of the Republic, introduction		9	8
Monte Cristi, entry port, introduction			7
Monte Cristi, municipal taxes of, on imports	19		96
Monte Cristi, wharf and harbor charges	22	7	135

Subject.	Section No.	Paragraph, Clause or Article.	Page No.
Municipal taxes on exports	19	II	113
Municipal taxes, on exports, not published, see additional note, end of	19	II	114
Municipal taxes on imports	19		96
Municipalities, taxes of, on imports	19		96
Musical instruments	10	B	13
National Bank bills, redemption of, from export dues on cattle	15	II	92
Official forms, stamped paper for	4		10
Original tariff, changes in, introduction		6	7
Packing and receptacles	9	R	13
Packing, explanation re, introduction		7	7
Pasé, introduction		8	8
Penalty, for non withdrawal of merchandise from warehouse, within prescribed time	7	2	11
Port dues (additional at Puerto Plata, on vessels receiving export cargo	19	II	114
Port dues, national and foreign vessels, sailing	17	A	93
Port dues, national and foreign vessels, steamers	17	A	93
Ports of entry, introduction		8	8
Precious stones	10	A	12
Prohibited exports	15		
Prohibited imports	11		13
Protests, stamped paper for use in	4		10
Puerto Plata, entry port, introduction			8
Puerto Plata, municipal taxes of on imports	19		96
Puerto Plata, municipal taxes of on exports	19	II	114
Puerto Plata, municipal tonnage tax on vessels receiving export cargo thereat	19	II	114
Puerto Plata, wharf and harbor charges	22	5	131
Responsibility for loss or damage to merchandise while in warehouse	7	3	12
Revenue laws, other, affecting imports and exports, introduction, example			8
Romana, municipal taxes of, on imports	19	"Sup."	112
Sailing vessels, national and foreign, port dues on	17	A	94
Samaná, entry port, introduction			8
Samaná, municipal taxes of, on imports	19		96
Samaná, wharf and harbor charges	22	3	130
Sanchez, entry port, introduction			
Sanchez, municipal taxes of, on imports	19		96
Sanchez, wharf and harbor charges	22	4	130
San Juan, municipal taxes of, on exports	19	II	
San Pedro de Macoris, municipal taxes of on imports	19		96
Santiago de los Caballeros, municipal taxes of, on imports	19		96
Santo Domingo City, entry port, introduction			8
Santo Domingo City, municipal taxes of, on imports	19		96
Santo Domingo, wharf and harbor charges	22	1	127
Silver ,ornaments of	10	A	13
Specific duties, explanation of, introduction		B	
Stamp tax on imported merchandise	20		123
Stamped paper, use of	14		10
Standard of currency	2		10
Stones, precious	10	A	13
Storage, warehouse charges, introduction			8
Storage, merchandise in warehouse	7	1	11

Subject.	Section No.	Paragraph, Clause or Article.	Page No.
Sugar, tax on production of	14	Note	
Surcharge (war tax), introduction, example			8
Surtax, thirty per cent. of derechos fijos, introduction		B	7
Table of weights and measures	1		9
Tariff, example of operation, introduction			8
Tariff, original, changes in, introduction		6	7
Tariff schedule, ad valorem	12	B	51
Tariff schedule, derechos fijos, specific duties	12	C	53
Tariff schedule, aforo, fixed values	12	A	15
Tariff schedule, appendix, to aforo, fixed values	12	D	61
Taxes, internal, explanation re. introduction		8	8
Taxes, municipal, on imports	19		
Tierra Nueva, entry port, introduction			8
Tonnage, at Puerto Plata, on vessels receiving exports	19	2	113
Unclaimed merchandise, disposition of	7	2	11
Vessels, carrying cattle export dues on	15	II	
Vessels, carrying only cattle, exempt from harbor dues and fees for coast permits, except personales and tonnage on import cargo	15	II	92
Vessels, exporting cattle from unequipped ports must carry customs officers and are prohibited from engaging in other coastwise trade	15	III	92
Vessels, foreign clearing coastwise, regulations governing and dues payable	17	A	94
Vessels, foreign to carry customs guards during coastwise voyages and pay per diem	17	A	94
Vessels, national and foreign, electric light tax on, port of Santo Domingo	17	A & B	94
Vessels, sailing, national and foreign, port dues on	17		93
Vessels, steam, national and foreign, port dues on	17		93
Warehouse charges, introduction		8	8
Warehouse deposit law	7		11
Warehousing	7		11
Weights and measures, table of	1		9
Wharf concessions, tariff schedules under	22		127

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 017 700 516 2